P
Med
L

# Forty-first Annual Report

OF THE

MAY 15 1908

# TRUSTEES

OF

# The Lakeside Hospital

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

1908.

# Forty-first Annual Report

OF THE

# TRUSTEES

OF

# The Lakeside Hospital

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

CLEVELAND, OHIO,
THE F. W. ROBERTS COMPANY.
1908.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Term Expires 1909.

W. S. Tyler.
L. H. Severance.
R. W. Hickox.

Term Expires 1910.

E. W. Oglebay.
H. R. Hatch.
H. A. Garfield.

Term Expires 1911.

Horace E. Andrews.
L. C. Hanna.
William G. Mather.

Term Expires 1912.

Mrs. H. B. Hurlbut.
Samuel Mather.
Lee McBride.

Term Expires 1913.

H. M. Hanna.
G. A. Garretson.
J. H. Wade.

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

President, Samuel Mather.

First Vice-President.
G. A. Garretson.

Second Vice-President,
R. W. Hickox.

Treasurer,
F. A. Scott.

Secretary,
G. Y. Anderson.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Samuel Mather.

G. A. Garretson.
J. H. Wade.
E. W. Oglebay.
L. C. Hanna.

## INVESTMENT AND ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE.

L. C. Hanna.

H. R. Hatch.
W. S. Tyler.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

H. R. Hatch.
H. E. Andrews.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS FOR 1908.

Mr. Samuel Mather, President Ex-Officio.

Mrs. Anna M. North, Secretary and Treasurer.

Mrs. Frank Billings
Mrs. Harvey H. Brown
Mrs. William Chisholm
Mrs. Alvah S. Chisholm
Mrs. Wilson B. Chisholm
Mrs. William T. Corlett
Mrs. Geo. W. Crile
Mrs. Alton C. Dustin
Mrs. George A. Garretson
Mrs. Leonard C. Hanna
Mrs. Ralph A. Harmon
Mrs. H. R. Hatch
Mrs. Liberty E. Holden
Mrs. L. Dean Holden
Mrs. James H. Hoyt
Mrs. Peter M. Hitchcock
Miss Alice Hussey
Mrs. Albert S. Ingalls
Mrs. Robert L. Ireland
Mrs. Virgil P. Kline
Mrs. William A. Leonard
Mrs. Isaac Leisy
Mrs. Herbert McBride
Mrs. Lee McBride
Mrs. John Martin
Mrs. Samuel Mather
Mrs. David Z. Norton
Mrs. Earl W. Oglebay
Mrs. Jacob B. Perkins
Mrs. Samuel A. Raymond
Mrs. Charles A. Ricks
Mrs. Hunter Robb
Mrs. George S. Russell
Mrs. Charles J. Sheffield
Mrs. Michael T. Silver
Mrs. Frank Perry Smith
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Washington S. Tyler
Mrs. J. Homer Wade

## HONORARY BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. Hinman B. Hurlbut
Mrs. Thomas Bolton

## NON-RESIDENT BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. James R. Garfield
Mrs. Ralph W. Hickox
Mrs. M. D. Leggett
Mrs. Jay C. Morse
Mrs. Harry Myers
Mrs. Edward S. Page
Mrs. E. C. Pechin
Mrs. S. E. Williamson

## COMMITTEE OF BOARD OF MANAGERS.

### EXECUTIVE.

Consisting of the Chairman of Each Committee.

Mrs. John Martin, Chairman Inspection Committee.
Mrs. George A. Garretson, Chairman Linen Supplies Committee.
Mrs. Charles A. Ricks, Chairman Flower and Entertainment Committee.
Mrs. Virgil P. Kline, Chairman Library Committee.
Mrs. Jacob B. Perkins, Chairman Donation and Invitation Committee.
Mrs. Charles J. Sheffield, Chairman Visiting and Relief Committee.
Mrs. George W. Crile, Chairman Kindergarten Committee.
Mrs. Hunter Robb, Chairman Training School Committee.

## INSPECTION.

Mrs. John T. Martin, Chairman.

Mrs. Alvah S. Chisholm
Mrs. William T. Corlett
Mrs. George W. Crile
Mrs. A. C. Dustin
Mrs. George A. Garretson
Mrs. L. Dean Holden
Mrs. Virgil P. Kline
Mrs. Herbert McBride
Mrs. Samuel A. Raymond
Mrs. George Russell
Mrs. Frank Perry Smith
Mrs. Jeptha Homer Wade

## LINEN SUPPLIES.

Mrs. George A. Garretson, Chairman.

Mrs. Harvey H. Brown
Mrs. Liberty E. Holden
Mrs. Robert L. Ireland
Mrs. Albert S. Ingalls
Mrs. John T. Martin
Mrs. Lee McBride
Mrs. Charles A. Ricks
Mrs. Charles J. Sheffield

## FLOWERS AND ENTERTAINMENT.

Mrs. Charles A. Ricks, Chairman.

Mrs. Harvey H. Brown
Mrs. Alvah S. Chisholm
Mrs. Peter M. Hitchcock
Mrs. James H. Hoyt
Mrs. Hinman B. Hurlbut
Mrs. Albert S. Ingalls
Mrs. Herbert McBride
Mrs. Jacob B. Perkins
Mrs. Frank P. Smith
Mrs. Washington S. Tyler

## LIBRARY.

Mrs. Virgil P. Kline, Chairman.

Miss Alice Hussey
Mrs. William A. Leonard
Mrs. Samuel Mather
Mrs. Michael T. Silver

## DONATION AND INVITATION.

Mrs. Jacob B. Perkins, Chairman.

Mrs. Frank Billings
Mrs. H. R. Hatch
Mrs. L. Dean Holden
Miss Alice Hussey
Mrs. David C. Norton
Mrs. Earl W. Oglebay

## VISITING AND RELIEF.

Mrs. Charles J. Sheffield, Chairman.

Mrs. Thomas Bolton
Mrs. William Chisholm
Mrs. Wilson B. Chisholm
Mrs. Alton C. Dustin
Mrs. Ralph A. Harmon
Mrs. Peter M. Hitchcock
Mrs. Isaac Leisy
Mrs. Samuel A. Raymond
Mrs. Hunter Robb
Mrs. J. J. Tracy

## KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. George W. Crile, Chairman.

Mrs. Alvah S. Chisholm
Mrs. Leonard C. Hanna
Mrs. Herbert McBride
Mrs. Edward S. Page
Mrs. J. Homer Wade.

## TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mrs. Hunter Robb, Chairman.

Mrs. H. R. Hatch
Mrs. L. Dean Holden
Mrs. Lee McBride
Mrs. Charles J. Sheffield

## VISITING STAFF.

Chairman, Hunter H. Powell, M. D.
Secretary, Edward F. Cushing, M. D.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Hunter H. Powell, M. D.
John H. Lowman, M. D.
Edward F. Cushing, M. D.
Charles F. Hoover, M. D.

## VISITING SURGEON.

Dudley P. Allen, M. D.

## VISITING GYNAECOLOGIST.

Hunter Robb, M. D.

## VISITING SURGEON TO PRIVATE WARD.

George W. Crile, M. D.

## VISITING OPHTHALMOLOGIST.

B. L. Millikin, M. D.

## VISITING DERMATOLOGIST.

William T. Corlett, M. D.

## VISITING PATHOLOGIST.

William Travis Howard, Jr., M. D.

## VISITING NEUROLOGIST.

Henry S. Upson, M. D.

---

## ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS.

Henry A. Becker, M. D.
Edwin C. Briggs, M. D.
Russell H. Birge, M. D.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING GYNAECOLOGIST.

William H. Weir, M. D.

## CLINICAL MICROSCOPIST.

Louis W. Ladd, M. D.

## HOUSE OFFICERS FOR 1908.

Superintendent.

Archibald J. Ranney, M. D.

Acting Assistant Superintendent.

Thomas J. Taylor, M. D.

Principal of Training School.

Miss Elizabeth M. Ellis.

Assistant Principal Training School.

Miss Lottie A. Darling.

Chief Engineer.

G. H. Bradley.

Pharmacist.

E. A. Richmond.

Housekeeper.

Mrs. A. E. Oxley.

Dietitian.

Miss M. C. Little.

Steward.

C. A. Beebower.

## RESIDENT STAFF ON JANUARY 1, 1908.

### MEDICAL.

Resident Physician,
Charles W. Stone, M. D.

First Assistant,
Arthur B. Eisenbrey, M. D.

Second Assistant,
Clyde L. Cummer, M. D.

Third Assistant,
Benjamin C. Barnard, M. D.

### SURGICAL.

Resident Surgeon,
Ernest H. Cox, M. D.

Assistant Resident,
Elliott H. Hutchins.

First Assistant,
George H. Lewis, M. D.

Second Assistant,
John R. Beiter, M. D.

Third Assistant,
Isadore A. Fuhs, M. D.

Fourth Assistant,
Fred Y. Cronk, M. D.

### GYNAECOLOGICAL.

Resident Gynaecologist ..... Fred W. Hall, M. D.
First Assistant ..... Jacob L. Bubis, M. D.
Second Assistant ..... Frank C. Ainley, M. D.
Third Assistant ..... Elvin L. Lowthian, M. D.

### PRIVATE WARD.

Resident Physician ..... Harry Gordon Sloan, M. D.
First Assistant ..... John K. Gamble, M. D.
Second Assistant ..... Frank C. Vincent, M. D

### RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST.

Joseph H. Hewitt, M. D.

### RADIOGRAPHER.

Walter C. Hill, M. D.

## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT.

The system of annual reports instituted by the Board of Trustees of Lakeside Hospital, calling, as it does, for comprehensive reviews of the work of the Hospital during the year from the head of each department, provides so complete and comprehensive a review of the year's work as to leave little for the President to say that has not already been said,—and better said—by the Superintendent, the Principal of the Training school, or the Secretary of the Board of Lady Managers, on the operating side, and by the Treasurer of the Hospital and the Treasurer of the Endowment Funds, on the financial side.

All the reports on the operating side bear witness to the continuance of the high standard heretofore set in Lakeside Hospital, and which it is the earnest desire of all connected with that institution to maintain and improve as the years go by.

Few hospitals have staffs comprising the names of so many physicians and surgeons of great skill and reputation in their professions, as has Lakeside; and their keen interest in the continued development and improvement of our work there, is manifested by their faithful devotion to all duties, and their wise counsel and advice ever at our service.

Superintendent Ranney's report tells of the progress of the large additions and alterations that are being made to our group of hospital buildings; of the large doctors' dormitory that has been built and is now in use, with its twenty-three sleeping rooms for our resident staff, its dining rooms for house officers and medical staff, its recreation room, and X-Ray department rooms. Our Visiting Staff also have a comfortable room set apart for them in this new building.

His report also explains the progress of the work of remodeling the second and third stories of the Administration Building, where previously our Resident Staff had lived, and the making them over into modern, up-to-date pay ward pavilions. This has proved to be quite a large undertaking, for it involved the removing of the old cupola roof of the Administration Annex, and the adding thereto of a third story: the rebuilding of the stairs and leveling of the floors: the removal of one sky-light and replacing it with another: and the building of a large and commodious Solarium on the top of the main corridor, thus providing airy and delightful sun parlors for the patients in these new pavilions. An automatic electric elevator is also being installed in the Administration building, to provide necessary transporting facilities in that part of our plant.

One of the consequences of the changes that are being made on the second and third floors of this building is, that we are today meeting here on the first floor in the room that was previously the dining room of the Resident Staff, and which is hereafter to be the room where the Board of Lady Managers is to meet and hold its monthly sessions.

The new operating rooms that are being built as a second story over a part of the operating pavilion, are considered, I believe, very excellent both as regards light and conveniences of space and arrangement. They have been in use for nearly two months, although it is only comparatively recently that the workmen have finally finished the last details of these quarters.

The minor changes that are to be made in the upper floors of the old pay ward, will probably be done in the month of March, and while not important or costly, will add the finishing touch to the changes that were contemplated and spoken of at our last meeting, and have been keeping us all so busy during the past twelve months.

The final and complete cost is estimated to be about $105,000.00, including furnishing and equipping, only one-half of which has been so far subscribed, and the balance of which is being borrowed at the bank for the time being, awaiting the coming forward of further generous subscriptions on the part of the friends of Lakeside.

I have dwelt at particular length on these improvements and additions, because they constitute one of the most important forward steps that we have taken since the original erection of our new building. It not only gives better and improved accommodations and facilities, but adds fifty-four beds to the capacity of the hospital.

In addition, however, to this larger work, there have been many minor improvements instituted, to which I will briefly call attention. One is the new double veranda erected on the east side of Ward H, by the generosity of Messrs. Dalton, Coulby, Murray and McLauchlan. Another improvement are the flower boxes that have been placed on window sills and on the rails of the verandas, and the new flower beds that have been set out and planted both in front and rear, under the guiding hand of Dr. Cushing and the Flower Committee. It is surprising and gratifying to find how much this is appreciated by our patients; it adds a touch of grace and beauty to the heretofore too institutional aspect of our buildings.

At the request of Dr. Allen we have also provided and equipped some rooms on the top floor of the Dispensary building for Orthopedic uses, and Dr. Allen and his assistants give freely of their time and skill in conducting it. Many cripples are already resorting there for treatment, and the number is likely to increase rapidly.

We have also consummated a working arrangement with Rainbow Cottage by which all children admitted to that institution are admitted only from Lakeside Hospital or its Dispensary, and by which its Medical Staff is appointed from Lakeside Dispensary assistants. Its Visiting nurse, who gathers together and transports the children to and from the cottage,

is under the direction of Superintendent Ranney. This arrangement we believe will work out advantageously and beneficially to both institutions.

We have also recently entered into an agreement with the Visiting Nurses' Association of Cleveland, by the provisions of which we pay the salary and command the entire time and services of one of their nurses, selected and mutually agreed upon by Superintendent Ranney and that Association: the duties of which nurse are, to follow up to their homes those patients, either from the Dispensary or Hospital wards, who are considered to need additional supervision and care after being dismissed from the Hospital. This nurse is under the discipline of the Visiting Nurses' Association and in close touch with the Associated Charities, so that where more material aid than advice and medicine is needed by such discharged patients, they will receive it at the hands of Mr. Jackson's Association.

Our Visiting and Relief Committee are looking for largely increased opportunities of extending their work through the agency of this Visiting nurse.

An inspection of the report of the Treasurer of the Endowment Funds will show that that fund has been increased by about $47,000.00 during the past twelve months, $25,000.00 of which was given by Mr. and Mrs. Oglebay, $15,000.00 by Mrs. Wm. Chisholm, Mr. A. S. Chisholm and Mrs. Jane Chisholm Drake to endow a room in the pay ward in memory of Mr. William Chisholm, and $5,000.00 from Mrs. Anna M. Harkness to endow a bed in memory of her husband, Stephen V. Harkness. Through the active interest of Dr. Allen, we also received $1,500.00 in the will of Mrs. Caroline Leister of Medina, Ohio, who was interested in this matter by Dr. Allen and who founded this fund, the income of which is to be used for the care of poor women and children at Lakeside Hospital.

Upon the death of Mrs. Lucy M. Backus in December last, we became advised that she had made Lakeside Hospital one of four residuary legatees in her will, by which request it is probable that Lakeside will eventually come into possession of not less than $50,000.00.

During the past year one of the oldest members of our Board of Lady Managers has passed away to her eternal rest,—Mrs. James Barnett, whose name, like that of her husband, has long stood in this community as a synonym for liberal expenditure of self in behalf of others. For a long time an active member of our Board of Lady Managers, she has for the last two years been a member of the Honorary Board.

All the Committees of our Board have had extra work placed upon them by reason of the large alterations and additions to the Hospital during this past year, and as usual, all work has been most efficiently and successfully carried on by them, the Linen Supply Committee having perhaps the largest amount of additional work placed upon it to provide supplies for the additional number of patients expected.

The very cheerful and encouraging news that the ladies of our Board are proposing to endeavor to raise amongst themselves and friends, a sum of money sufficient to defray the cost of the improvements and alterations

of the Administration Building, is most gratifying to the Trustees and officers of the Hospital, although its final success will probably be delayed, as was the like effort of the Trustees,—by the present financial conditions prevailing.

In spite of all the noise and confusion of the construction work going on this past year, the attendance at the Hospital has been larger than ever before by considerable, both in the Hospital proper and in the Dispensary. Both Superintendent Ranney and the Principal of the Training School have called attention to the rather pressing need of a new, or at least an addition to the present nurses home, and we trust that some friends of Lakeside may feel like considering this needed improvement in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL MATHER,

President.

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Whether or no the Board of Managers have solved the problem of perpetual motion the coming years must tell; but as these go by in such seeming haste there is as yet no lack of interest or of effort, and while there must be much of routine in the work, and perhaps the reports read like a continued chapter, the hope is that they may show such progress in every way as shall entitle them to ask of their friends the help that like the "widows cruse of oil" must never fail.

During the past year death has removed one of the elder and most earnest members of the Board, one the record of work for so many years during the struggle for that which is now so happily being accomplished can never be forgotten. The list of those earlier members is growing less and now in the death of Mrs. Barnett the others can but recall those days, rejoicing, however, that others will take the vacant places and work with the same interest they have done.

Excepting for the death of Mrs. Barnett the list of members remains complete, although family afflictions have come to several and sympathy with those that mourn is never forgotten.

The very great changes in the Hospital building itself, many of them still unfinished, have given the Board through the various Committees an exceeding increase of work. The monthly reports have made plain this increase, but fail after all to show the many perplexing problems which call for solution.

The Inspection Committee endeavors to visit every part of the Hospital often during each month, looking as to the order, cleanliness and needed repairs, and in so doing meet many difficulties the same as every housekeeper finds and which often discourages and disheartens. Never at any time, however, do they fail to receive from those in charge of each department the utmost cordiality, and faithful carry out so far as possible any new suggestions, so they take pleasure in their work and rejoice in results.

It is quite impossible to give anything like a comprehensive idea of the work of the Linen Supplies Committee since the purchasing of supplies is now really a small part of the same. The weekly relay of supply for every department and room in the Hospital, the repairing, condensing and refilling the vacancies make the work most arduous, and only by the faithful caretaking and assistance given by all connected with this department could the result be anything such as the Committee are able to show. The late changes and improvements throughout the building have made a very unusual demand for new material and for this the Committee has had at various times special donations in cash. In making up this same material much assistance by the ladies of several churches has been given and much appreciated.

The Flowers and Entertainment Committee have greatly enlarged their work during the past year and with the most efficient help of the Landscape Gardener have done much to make the surroundings of the Hospital more beautiful than ever before and plans for the present year it is hoped will show still greater improvements. For all this they have had liberal donations from many of our florists beside cash donations from others interested in the same.

For the public exercises, the Thanksgiving and Christmas days, the Committee have endeavored to arrange for the pleasure of all and especially for the comfort of the many who can have no part in any of the days of festivities.

The Library Committee by personal effort and otherwise have secured a large number of yearly subscriptions for Magazines and Journals including a few in German to be for use in the various wards and other departments, besides several Medical and Surgical Journals for especial use of the Nurses and the other students. Donations of books and magazines at all times are most welcome and of great help to cheer and entertain the sick.

The duties of the Donation and Invitation Committee are in a way clerical but most essential since with them are dependent the necessary arrangements for Graduating Exercises, Thanksgiving and Christmas Entertainments and all others of the kind, and for this they always endeavor to secure satisfactory results. Monthly reports of all special donations are also presented at each Board meeting.

The Visiting and Relief Committee devote much time at the bedside of the sick and helpless endeavoring by a few words of cheer or sympathy to shorten the weary hours and if possible to provide substantial help to the destitute. The offer of the Visiting Nurses' Association to look after the convalescent when leaving the Hospital keeping in touch with the Hospital physicians although only lately established will do much to further and enlarge the work of this Committee.

The Kindergarten Committee are certainly brought in contact with the most tender and touching elements of hospital work and each visit to the suffering children induces them to endeavor in every way to make their work such as shall first assist and encourage those nurses who hourly watch these little sufferers and also plan and contrive every possible means which shall help to shorten by entertainment or otherwise the long weary hours of suffering and worrying which seem more than to others to come to the little ones. It is a wonderful work they have accomplished when they have secured for one hour each day the help of young ladies of our city who instruct with kindergarten materials or otherwise entertain these little ones, making them forget their troubles for that time at least. The watchful eyes and greeting smiles certainly must repay in a measure this most benevolent offer and great praise and many thanks are due each and every one of these visitors. Christmas time is especially a busy one for that department and the donations of toys and other things which have been so generously

offered at that time are much appreciated and never fail to gratify and satisfy the desires of imaginations of all.

Thus has been given some schedule of the past year and the Board of Managers enter the New Year with the hope that the many new plans for the enlargement of their work may be successfully attained making it as it were one of the years long to be remembered.

Now that the new alterations about the Hospital have arranged for a large and entirely new ward and wishing to assist obtaining money for this great outlay the Board hope by their own efforts if possible to secure a part or all funds for this one special object.

Once again and never to be omitted is the appreciation of the earnest and never failing co-operation of the Superintendent and all other officials of the Hospital without which the greatest efforts would fail to accomplish the ends desired.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA M. NORTH, Sec.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

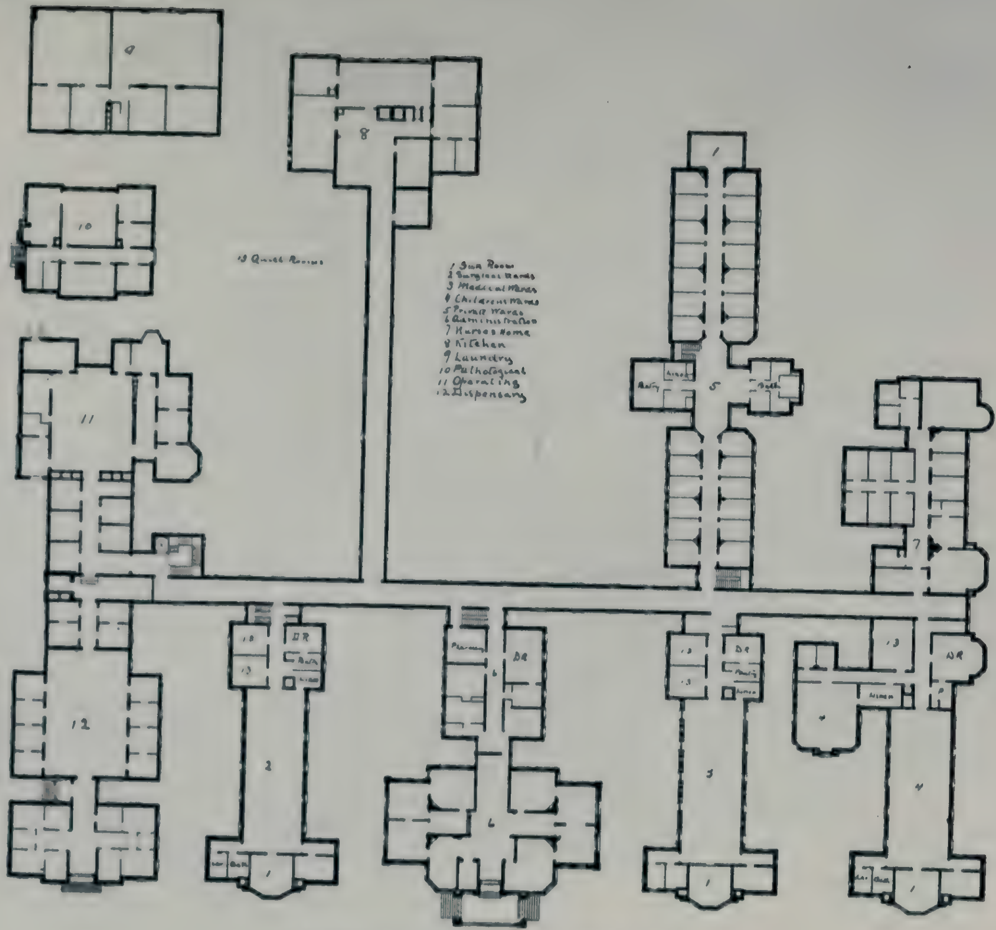
### TRIAL BALANCE.

December 31, 1907.

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|---|---|
| Lake Street Land | $ 76,602.88 | |
| Davenport Street Land | 7,500.00 | |
| Construction | 469,716.65 | |
| Equipment | 78,041.47 | |
| Samuel Mather, Treasurer Endowment Fund | 952,891.12 | |
| Bills Receivable | 1,060.00 | |
| Mrs. Anna M. North, Secretary | 26.67 | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 1,188.00 | |
| Maintenance | 153,195.30 | |
| Interest on loans | 7,616.44 | |
| Taxes | 819.56 | |
| Insurance | 115.05 | |
| Treasurer's Expense Account | 96.17 | |
| New Dormitory and Alterations and Additions, Building Fund, bank account | 47.45 | |
| Mrs. J. C. Morse Fund, bank account | 15.16 | |
| Mrs. L. E. Holden Fund, bank account | 472.70 | |
| Mrs. Mary V. Hines Fund, bank account | 46.93 | |
| Miss Josephine Pierce Fund, bank account | 121.55 | |
| College Bed Fund, bank account | 2,115.12 | |
| Mrs. Sarah W. Hitchcock Fund, bank acct | 336.91 | |
| Page Kinderg'ten Memorial Fund, bank acct. | 472.37 | |
| Mrs. Elizabeth C. Read Fund, bank acct. | 542.24 | |
| Caroline D. Leister Fund, bank account | 110.88 | |
| Endowment Fund | | $952,891.12 |
| Donations for Land | | 62,908.62 |
| Donations for Buildings | | 326,559.74 |
| Donations for Equipment | | 44,426.60 |
| Bills Payable | | 181,436.84 |
| Deficit Account | | 19,199.87 |
| Income from Endowment Fund | | 58,310.95 |
| Income from Hospital Receipts | | 76,124.47 |
| Income from Interest on Bank Balance | | 134.48 |
| Income from Guaranty Fund | | 18,975.00 |
| Income from Maintenance Donations | | 6,901.62 |
| Income from Clinic Fees | | 1,000.00 |
| New Dormitory and Alterations and Additions, Building Fund | | 47.45 |
| Mrs. J. C. Morse Fund | | 15.16 |
| Mrs. L. E. Holden Fund | | 472.70 |
| Mrs. Mary V. Hines Fund | | 46.93 |
| Miss Josephine Pierce Fund | | 121.55 |
| College Bed Fund | | 2,115.12 |
| Mrs. Sarah W. Hitchcock Fund | | 336.91 |
| Page Kindergarten Memorial Fund | | 472.37 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth C. Read Fund | | 542.24 |
| Caroline D. Leister Fund | | 110.88 |
| | $1,753,150.62 | $1,753,150.62 |

THE LAKESIDE HOSPITAL.

BIRDSEYE VIEW OF LAKESIDE HOSPITAL.




LAKESIDE HOSPITAL, GROUND PLAN.

THE LAKESIDE HOSPITAL ELECTRIC AUTOMOBILE AMBULANCE.

## ANALYSIS OF CASH SUMMARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts for 1907 | $162,854.17 | |
| Total Disbursements for 1907 | | $162,854.17 |

## CASH SUMMARY.

Receipts—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maintenance Donations | $ 6,901.62 | |
| Guaranty Fund Donations | 18,975.00 | |
| Clinic Fees | 1,000.00 | |
| Income from Endowment Fund | 58,310.95 | |
| Hospital Receipts | 76,124.47 | |
| Interest on Bank Account | 134.48 | |
| Donations for Veranda for Wards H and E | 1,407.65 | |
| Total Receipts for 1907 | | $162,854.17 |

Disbursements—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For Veranda for Wards H and E | $ 1,407.65 | |
| Maintenance | 152,799.30 | |
| Interest on Loans | 7,616.44 | |
| Taxes | 819.56 | |
| Insurance | 115.05 | |
| Treasurer's Expense Account | 96.17 | |
| Total Disbursements for 1907 | | $162,854.17 |

## RECEIPTS OF DONATIONS

## FOR MAINTENANCE DURING 1907.

| | |
|---|---|
| Andrews, Horace E. (for 1906) | $ 500.00 |
| Andrews, Horace E. (for 1907) | 500.00 |
| Anisfield John | 10.00 |
| Black, Louis | 10.00 |
| Black M. A. | 10.00 |
| Cleveland City Forge & Iron Co. | 250.00 |
| Deutsch, J. W. | 5.00 |
| Dryfoos, N. I. (for 1906) | 5.00 |
| Eisenman, Chas. | 10.00 |
| Einstein Bros. | 5.00 |
| Einstein, Herman | 5.00 |
| Einstein, Leopold | 5.00 |
| Feder, Marcus | 3.00 |
| Feiss, Julius | 10.00 |
| Feiss, Paul L. | 5.00 |
| Friedman-Blau-Farber Co. | 5.00 |
| Grossman, L. J. | 5.00 |
| Grossman, Samuel | 5.00 |
| Haas, Isaac G. | 10.00 |
| Haiman, Elias | 5.00 |
| Halle Bros. Co., The | 10.00 |
| Halle, Manuel | 10.00 |
| Halle, Will S. | 5.00 |
| Harman, R. A. | 33.62 |
| Hatch, H. R. | 500.00 |
| Hays, Joseph | 5.00 |
| Herzog, Sigmund | 5.00 |
| Hexter, K. W. & Co. (for 1906) | 10.00 |
| Huebschmann, B. A. (for 1906) | 10.00 |
| Huebschmann, B. A. (for 1907) | 10.00 |
| Huntington, John Trust Fund | 2,300.00 |
| Horwitz, H. D. | $ 15.00 |
| Joseph, Emil | 10.00 |
| Joseph, Fred | 10.00 |
| Joseph, Isaac | 10.00 |
| Joseph, Moritz | 10.00 |
| Joseph, Siegmund | 5.00 |
| Kline, Mrs. Virgil P. (for 1906) | 100.00 |
| Lang, H. C. | 5.00 |
| Levi, Isaac | 10.00 |
| Loesch, C. O. | 15.00 |
| Lowenstein, Benjamin | 5.00 |
| Mahler, B. | 5.00 |
| Mandelbaum, Jacob | 10.00 |
| Mandelbaum, Louis | 5.00 |
| Marks, M. A. | 10.00 |
| Miller, C. M. | 5.00 |
| Nathan, Elias | 5.00 |
| New, Benjamin | 5.00 |
| New, Harry | 5.00 |
| Newberger, Mrs. E. N. | 10.00 |
| Newman, L. E. | 5.00 |
| Printz, Alexander | 5.00 |
| Sanger, A. I. & Son | 5.00 |
| Severance, L. H. | 2,000.00 |
| Sheffield, Henry E. | 100.00 |
| Silver, M. F. | 15.00 |
| Southworth, W. P. Co. | 100.00 |
| Squire, Andrew | 100.00 |
| Stearn, A. | 5.00 |
| Strauss Bros. Co. | 5.00 |
| Tyroler, H. R. | 5.00 |
| Weil, Samuel | 5.00 |
| Weil, Meyer | 10.00 |
| Wertheimer, Dan S. | 5.00 |
| Wise, S. D. | 5.00 |
| Wolf, L. J. | 10.00 |
| Wolf, L. M. | 5.00 |
| Total | $6,901.62 |

## RECEIPTS OF GUARANTY FUND.

### DONATIONS DURING 1907.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bolton, C. C. | $ 100.00 | Hoyt, J. H. | $ 100.00 |
| Dalton, H. G. | | McBride, Lee | 500.00 |
| Balance of 1904 | 100.00 | Mather, Mrs. Flora S. | 4,000.00 |
| Balance of 1905 | 100.00 | Morse, Mrs. S. H. | 200.00 |
| Balance of 1906 | 100.00 | Murray, W. P. | 100.00 |
| For all of 1907 | 200.00 | Oglebay, E. W. | 875.00 |
| Dangler, Mrs. C. I. | 100.00 | Palmer, Wm. P. | 250.00 |
| Dustin, A. C. | 100.00 | Pope, Alfred A. | 1,000.00 |
| Garretson, Geo. A. | 250.00 | Rees, W. D. | 100.00 |
| Gowen, Caleb E. | 100.00 | Root & McBride Co. | 200.00 |
| Hanna, H. M. | 1,000.00 | Sheffield, Mrs. L. B. | 500.00 |
| Harkness, Chas. W. | 1,000.00 | Stone, Mrs. Julia A. by Mrs. Flora S. Mather | 2,000.00 |
| Harkness, E. S. | 1,000.00 | Tyler, W. S. | 2,000.00 |
| Harkness, Mrs. S. V. | 1,000.00 | | |
| Harkness, W. L. | 1,000.00 | | |
| Hickox, Ralph W. | 1,000.00 | Total | $18,975.00 |

## HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | $ 5,386.01 | |
| February | 5,929.74 | |
| March | 7,017.47 | |
| April | 7,701.86 | |
| May | 5,819.82 | |
| June | 5,938.69 | |
| July | 6,766.00 | |
| August | 6,384.24 | |
| September | 6,211.13 | |
| October | 6,531.35 | |
| November | 6,029.21 | |
| December | 6,408.95 | |
| Total | | $76,124.47 |

Divided as follows—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X-Ray patients | $ 916.93 | |
| Special nursing by the school | 153.75 | |
| Open ward patients | 18,016.67 | |
| Private ward patients | 50,902.03 | |
| Emergency ward patients | 177.75 | |
| Ambulance | 197.00 | |
| Dispensary | 2,574.00 | |
| Interest on deposits | 48.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 3,138.34 | |
| Total | | $76,124.47 |

## MRS. J. C. MORSE FUND.

Principal and interest to be used in purchasing surgical appliances in Children's Ward.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1907 | $ 14.65 | |
| Interest | .51 | |
| Balance January 1, 1908 | | $ 15.16 |

## MRS. L. E. HOLDEN FUND.

Principal and interest to be used for purchasing surgical appliances for poor adult patients.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1907 | $ 455.89 | |
| Interest | 16.81 | |
| Balance January 1, 1908 | | $ 472.70 |

## MRS. MARY V. HINES FUND.

Principal and interest to be used for supplies in pathological laboratory of Western Reserve University.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1907 | $ 45.28 | |
| Interest | 1.65 | |
| Balance January 1, 1908 | | $ 46.93 |

## MISS JOSEPHINE PIERCE FUND.

Principal and interest to be used in the purchase of books for Training School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1907 | $ 116.85 | |
| Interest | 4.70 | |
| Balance January 1, 1908 | | $ 121.55 |

## MRS. SARAH W. HITCHCOCK FUND.

Income fund to be used for purchase of surgical appliances for crippled children.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1907 | $ 278.48 | |
| Income from principal | 80.00 | |
| Interest on income | 9.93 | |
| | $ 368.41 | |
| Less Bills as per vouchers | 31.50 | |
| Balance January 1, 1908 | | $ 336.91 |

## COLLEGE BED FUND.

This fund is being raised by the Alumni and friends of the Western Reserve University and Case School jointly.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1907 | $ 2,039.80 | |
| Interest | 75.32 | |
| Balance January 1, 1908 | | $2,115.12 |

## PAGE KINDERGARTEN MEMORIAL FUND.

Income of fund to be used for purchasing supplies for Kindergarten.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Income to January 1, 1907 | $ 333.27 | |
| Income during 1907 | 150.00 | |
| Interest on income | 12.80 | |
| Total income | $ 496.07 | |
| Less bills as per vouchers | 23.70 | $ 472.37 |

## CAROLINE D. LEISTER FUND.

Income of fund to be used in payment of charges for poor women and children patients.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Income during 1907 | $ 109.13 | |
| Interest on income | 1.75 | |
| Balance January 1, 1908 | | $ 110.88 |

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT JANUARY 1, 1908.

### DEBITS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lake Street Land | $ 76,602.88 | |
| Davenport Street Land | 7,500.00 | |
| Construction | 469,716.65 | |
| Equipment | 78,041.47 | |
| Samuel Mather, Treasurer Endowment Fund | 952,891.12 | |
| Bills Receivable | 1,060.00 | |
| Mrs. Anna M. North, Secretary | 26.67 | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 1,188.00 | |
| New Dormitory and Alterations and Additions Building Fund, bank account | 47.45 | |
| Mrs. J. C. Morse, Fund bank account | 15.16 | |
| Mrs. L. E. Holden Fund, bank account | 472.70 | |
| Mrs. Mary V. Hines Fund, bank account | 46.93 | |
| Miss Josephine Pierce Fund, bank account | 121.55 | |
| College Bed Fund, bank account | 2,115.12 | |
| Mrs. Sarah W. Hitchcock Fund, bank account | 336.91 | |
| Page Kindergarten Memorial Fund, bank account | 472.37 | |
| Mrs. Elizabeth C. Read Fund, bank account | 542.24 | |
| Caroline D. Leister Fund, bank account | 110.88 | |
| | | $1,591,308.10 |

### CREDITS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Endowment Fund | $952,891.12 | |
| Donations for Land | 62,908.62 | |
| Donations for Buildings | 326,559.74 | |
| Donations for Equipment | 44,426.60 | |
| Bills Payable | 181,436.84 | |
| Deficit Account | 18,803.87 | |
| New Dormitory and Alterations and Additions Building Fund | 47.45 | |
| Mrs. J. C. Morse Fund | 15.16 | |
| Mrs. L. E. Holden Fund | 472.70 | |
| Mrs. Mary V. Hines Fund | 46.93 | |
| Miss Josephine Pierce Fund | 121.55 | |
| College Bed Fund | 2,115.12 | |
| Mrs. Sarah W. Hitchcock Fund | 336.91 | |
| Page Kindergarten Memorial Fund | 472.37 | |
| Mrs. Elizabeth C. Read Fund | 542.24 | |
| Caroline D. Leister Fund | 110.88 | |
| | | $1,591,308.10 |

## NEW DORMITORY AND ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS BUILDING FUND.

### RECEIPTS.

Donations by—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coulby, H. | $ 1,500.00 | |
| Dalton, H. G. | 4,000.00 | |
| Hanna, L. C. | 10,000.00 | |
| McLauchlan, Wm. | 1,500.00 | |
| McBride, L. | 5,000.00 | |
| Mather, Samuel | 10,000.00 | |
| Murray, W. P. | 3,000.00 | |
| Oglebay, E. W. | 5,000.00 | |
| Pickands, Henry S. | 1,500.00 | |
| Tyler, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. | 5,000.00 | |
| Wade, J. H. | 5,000.00 | |
| | $51,500.00 | |
| Interest on bank account (net) | 41.45 | |
| Bills Payable | 15,600.00 | |
| | | $67,141.45 |

### DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On account contracts as per architect's estimates | $67,094.00 | $67,094.00 |
| Cash Balance | | $47.45 |

### DEFICIT ACCOUNT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cost of Land | $ 84,102.88 | | |
| Donations for same | 62,908.62 | | |
| Shortage in subscriptions | | $ 21,194.26 | |
| Cost of Buildings | 468,309.00 | | |
| Donations for same | 325,152.09 | | |
| Shortage in subscriptions | | 143,156.91 | |
| Cost of Equipment | 78,041.47 | | |
| Donations for same | 44,426.60 | | |
| Shortage in subscriptions | | 33,614.87 | |
| Cash in hands of Mrs. Anna M. North, Secretary | | 26.67 | |
| Bills Receivable | | 1,060.00 | |
| Insurance Fund | | 1,188.00 | |
| Total outlay above cash received | | | $200,240.71 |
| Represented by Bills Payable | | | 181,436.84 |
| Balance, Deficit Account | | | $ 18,803.87 |

## LAKESIDE HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND.

December 31, 1907.

### RECEIPTS ACCOUNT INCOME.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hocking Valley Ry. Co. | coupon interest | $1,125.00 | |
| Ohio Steel Co. | " " | 1,710.00 | |
| Lake Superior & Ishpeming Ry. Co. | " " | 120.00 | |
| Tyrone Transportation Co. | " " | 1,620.00 | |
| Manitou Steamship Co. | " " | 75.00 | |
| Wheeler Steamship Co. | " " | 2,400.00 | |
| Roby Coal Co. | " " | 5,160.00 | |
| Munising Paper Co. | " " | 540.00 | |
| Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. | " " | 240.00 | |
| Upper Peninsula Land Co. | " " | 1,200.00 | |
| Bedford Quarries Co. | " " | 2,580.00 | |
| Cleveland Steamship Co. | " " | 150.00 | |
| Globe Steamship Co. | " " | 3,800.00 | |
| Republic Iron & Steel Co. | " " | 8,100.00 | |
| United States Transportation Co. | " " | 4,750.00 | |
| Illinois Steel Co. | " " | 2,500.00 | |
| American Tobacco Co. | " " | 3,140.00 | |
| American Tobacco Co., pfd. | dividends | 4,710.00 | |
| Republic Iron & Steel Co. | " | 3,850.00 | |
| American Ship Building Co., pfd. | " | 4,550.00 | |
| Brown Hoisting Machinery Co., pfd. | " | 2,100.00 | |
| Bethesda Mineral Springs Co. | " | 45.00 | |
| Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry., com. | " | 1,500.00 | |
| Herrick, Parmelee & Miles. | interest | 1,031.26 | |
| Lindus Cody. | " | 210.00 | |
| Brennen Mtg. | " | 300.00 | |
| Mygatt Estate, | rents | 367.30 | |
| Interest on deposits | | 437.39 | |
| Income from Endowment for Maintenance..... | | | $58,310.95 |

*Income from Special Funds—*

| | |
|---|---|
| Page Kindergarten Fund, coupons Conneaut Water Works bonds..... | 150.00 |
| Sarah Hitchcock Fund, interest on deposit account | 80.00 |
| Caroline Leister Fund, interest on notes..... | 109.13 |
| Total Income..... | $58,650.08 |

### DISBURSEMENTS ACCOUNT INCOME.

*Paid to Treasurer of Hospital—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Income from Page Kindergarten Fund..... | $ 150.00 | |
| " " Sarah Hitchcock Fund..... | 80.00 | |
| " " Caroline Leister Fund..... | 109.13 | |
| " for Hospital Maintenance..... | 58,310.95 | |
| Total disbursements account Income..... | | $58,650.08 |

## PRINCIPAL OF FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand December 31, 1906 | | $ 6,232.22 |
| Receipts account Principal. | | |
| Manitou Steamship Co., 1 bond paid | $ 500.00 | |
| Ohio Steel Co., 3 bonds paid | 3,000.00 | |
| Cleveland Steamship Co., 4 bonds paid | 4,000.00 | |
| Globe Steamship Co., 11 bonds paid | 11,000.00 | |
| Bedford Quarries Co., 6 bonds paid | 6,000.00 | |
| For Endowment of Room— | | |
| Mrs. Wm. Chisholm, Mr. A. S. Chisholm, Mrs. Jane Chisholm Drake | 15,000.00 | |
| For Endowment of Bed— | | |
| Mrs. Anna M. Harkness | 5,000.00 | |
| Total Receipts account Principal | | $44,500.00 |
| | | $50,732.22 |
| Disbursements account Principal— | | |
| Purchase, 500 shares Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry., com | | $44,388.16 |
| Balance, Cash on hand belonging to Principal | | $ 6,344.06 |

## PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | bonds, | Ohio Steel Co., 6% | $ 27,000.00 |
| 2 | " | Lake Superior & Ishpeming Ry. Co., 6% | 2,130.00 |
| 86 | " | Roby Coal Co., 6% | 86,000.00 |
| 9 | " | Munising Paper Co., 6% | 9,000.00 |
| 4 | " | Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., 6% | 4,000.00 |
| 27 | " | Tyrone Transportation Co., 6% | 28,080.00 |
| 2 | " | Manitou Steamship Co., 6% | 1,010.00 |
| 80 | " | Wheeler Steamship Co., 6% | 40,600.00 |
| 37 | " | Bedford Quarries Co., 6% | 37,000.00 |
| 20 | " | Upper Peninsula Land Co., 6% | 20,000.00 |
| 1 | " | Cleveland Steamship Co., 5% | 990.00 |
| 162 | " | Republic Iron & Steel Co., 5% | 161,085.50 |
| 95 | " | United States Transportation Co., 5% | 87,956.90 |
| 65 | " | Globe Steamship Co., 5% | 64,250.00 |
| 50 | " | Illinois Steel Co., 5% | 50,000.00 |
| 25 | " | Hocking Valley Ry. Co., 4½% | 25,000.00 |
| 79 | " | American Tobacco Co., 4% | 52,442.87 |
| 785 | shares | American Tobacco Co., pfd, 6% | 52,442.88 |
| 300 | " | Brown Hoisting Machinery Co., 7% | 30,000.00 |
| 350 | " | Republic Iron & Steel Co. pfd., 7% | 26,643.75 |
| 650 | " | American Shipbuilding Co. pfd., 7% | 62,775.00 |
| 1100 | " | Walnut Land & Coal Co. | 1.00 |
| 500 | " | Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry., com. | 44,388.16 |
| 22½ | " | Bethesda Mineral Springs Co | 1.00 |
| | Note, | S. A. & L. Cody, 6% | 3,500.00 |
| | " | Luke Brennan Mortgage, 6% | 5,000.00 |
| | | Herrick, Parmelee & Miles, 5½% | 18,750.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Caroline Leister Fund | $ 1,500.00 |
| Sarah Hitchcock Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Page Kindergarten Fund | 3,000.00 |
| Cash on hand belonging to Principal | 6,344.06 |
| Total Fund | $952,891.12 |

## CHANGE IN FUND SINCE LAST REPORT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount of Fund, December 31, 1907 | | | $952,891.12 |
| Amount of Fund, December 31, 1906 | | | 905,806.12 |
| Increase during year | | | $ 47,085.00 |
| Accounted for as follows: | | | |
| Donation of Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Oglebay— 25 bonds, Hocking Valley Ry. Co., 4½% | | $25,000.00 | |
| Endowment of bed, in memory of Stephen V. Harkness, by Mrs. Anna M. Harkness | | 5,000.00 | |
| Endowment of room in memory of Wm. Chisholm— By Mrs. Wm. Chisholm, A. S. Chisholm and Mrs. Jane Chisholm Drake | | 15,000.00 | |
| Caroline Leister Memorial Fund— Established by Dr. D. P. Allen. Income for care of "Poor Women & Children while at Hospital" | | 1,500.00 | |
| 4 bonds, Cleveland Steamship Co., paid at par | $ 4,000.00 | | |
| cost | 3,960.00 | 40.00 | |
| 11 bonds Globe Steamship Co., paid at par | 11,000.00 | | |
| cost | 10,450.00 | 550.00 | |
| Gross gain | | | $47,090.00 |
| LESS— | | | |
| 1 bond Manitou Steamship Co., cost $ | 505.00 | | |
| paid at par | 500.00 | loss | 5.00 |
| Net Gain to Fund | | | $47,085.00 |

## ENDOWED BUILDINGS, WARDS AND BEDS.

Beds in the open wards may be endowed in perpetuity on payment of $5,000.00 and annually on payment of $300.

Private rooms in perpetuity on payment of $10,000 and upwards, according to size and location.

Memorial buildings have been erected as follows:

One by Mrs. Anna M. Harkness, wife of Mr. Stephen V. Harkness. in memory of their daughter, Jennie.

One by Mr. J. L. Woods in memory of his wife Emily A. Woods.

Wards have been endowed as follows:

One by Fayette Brown in memory of his wife, Cornelia C. Brown.

One by Mrs. Anna Y. Root in memory of her husband, Ralph R. Root.

Rooms have been endowed in perpetuity as follows:

One by Mr. Thomas Burnham in memory of his wife, Maria Louisa Burnham.

One by Mr. Jeptha Homer Wade in memory of his father, Randall P. Wade.

One by Messrs. J. B., S. E. and George Williamson in memory of their mother, Mary E. Williamson.

One by Mrs. Mary H. Chisholm, Alvah S. Chisholm and Jean Chisholm Drake in memory of William Chisholm.

Beds have been endowed in perpetuity as follows:

The "Harry Brown Bed" by Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Brown.

The "Laura Hickox Bed" by Mr. C. G. Hickox.

One by Miss Ella F. Hubby in memory of her mother, Margaret E. Hubby.

One by Mrs. E. Leffingwell.

One by Mrs. Jay C. Morse in memory of Mary A. Morse.

One by Mrs. Seville H. Morse.

The "Addie Ford Bed" by Mrs. Cornelius C. Ford and Mrs. Elizabeth C. Reed.

The "Stephen V. Harkness Bed" by Anna M. Harkness.

## DONATIONS OTHER THAN CASH.

### DONORS 1907.

Mrs. Frank P. Smith
Miss. M. I. Bustard
Mr. A. S. Upson
Mr. H. G. Dalton
Miss Adeline Gardner
Mrs. P. M. Hitchcock
Library Committee
Miss A. L. Hussey
Mrs. J. J. Tracy
Mr. George D. Holt
Mrs. George W. Crile
Mrs. Samuel Mather
Mrs. Bidlingmyer
Mrs. Harvey Brown
Mrs. G. A. Garretson
Mrs. Anna North
St. Mark's Church
Mrs. J. H. Hoyt
Smith & Fetters
Miss M. C. Quintrell
Mrs. W. P. Champney
The Gasser Co.
Mrs. J. H. Wade
A Friend
Mrs. Andrew Squires
Miss Sara T. McBride
Mrs. Virgil P. Kline
Mrs. Malcolm Greenough
Miss Millicent Clark
Miss Margaret Garretson
Mrs. J. K. Bole
Miss Margaret H. Smith
Mrs. Samuel A. Raymond
Mr. William A. Gibson
Mrs. Thomas Bolton
Dr. W. T. Corlett
Old Stone Church
Mrs. Herbert McBride
Mrs. E. A. Handy
Pompeian Mfg. Co.
Mrs. Mary Pollock
Mrs. William H. Marlatt
Mrs. Corning
Miss Elizabeth M. Ellis
Mrs. Clara Dice
Goodrich House
Mrs. W. S. Tyler
Nickey & Statler
Cleveland Leader
Mr. Parkhurst
Mrs. J. B. Perkins
Mr. Jacob Zahn
Mrs. A. S. Chisholm
Plymouth Church
Miss Helen B. Ranney
Mrs. W. J. C. Rousseau
Dr. Sherman
Mrs. F. E. Dicke
Mrs. R. K. Hawley
Mrs. C. A. Jewett
Mrs. Francis B. Morgan
Dr. D. P. Allen
Starr Piano Co.
Oberlin Y. W. C. A.
Mrs. C. A. Ricks
Mrs. A. S. Ingalls
Mrs. Leonard
Miss Kate Windish
Woodland Branch Library
James Eadie
Mrs. E. C. Vermillion
Mrs. Isaac Leisy
Mr. C. E. Sanders
Mrs. A. C. Dustin
Mr. Moritz Loth
Born Steel Range Co.
Mrs. F. C. Strobel
Mrs. George E. Prosser
Mr. E. E. Northway
Windemere Church
Mrs. Frank Billings
Mrs. L. E. Holden
Rev. Hager
Miss Helen Meldrum
Mr. Samuel Webb
Needlework Work Guild of America
Mrs. D. P. Eels
Laurel School
Mrs. Harmon
Miss Ethel Marsh Williamson
Miss C. E. Malin
Mrs. F. B. Bagley
Mrs. Lee McBride
Dr. H. F. Biggar
Miss Lottie Darling
Kircher & Schott
Dr. Edward F. Cushing
Library Committee

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

DECEMBER 31, 1907.

Cleveland, Ohio, January 1, 1908.

To the Board of Trustees of the Lakeside Hospital.

Gentlemen: I beg to submit a report of the work done at the Lakeside Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1907.

A comparison of reports with previous years shows that during the past year the benefits of the Hospital reached a larger number than ever before.

The daily average attendance for the year was 190 patients, an increase of fifteen patients per day over the preceding year. The total number of days of treatment was 69,350; an increase of 4,727 days over 1906.

The number of days of free treatment in the open wards was 30,583 days, as against 28,403 days for 1906.

The attendance at the Free Dispensary shows a considerable increase over preceding years. The total number of visits made there during the year was 30,049; an increase of 2,035 over last year. There were 13,930 perscriptions written and 6,025 surgical dressings done. The Free Dispensary together with the wards of the Hospital furnished to the sick poor of Cleveland 60,632 days of free treatment during 1907.

The year has been an unprecedented one, in so far as the prices of all Hospital supplies are concerned; everything in the Hospital line, including food supplies, has increased greatly in price. With this unavoidable condition of high prices, along with the increased number of patients cared for, it has made the total expenditures of the Hospital much greater than last year. To off-set this increase in expenses we find that the increase in income of the Hospital from pay patients and other sources, is a little in excess of the increased amount of our expenditures.

The disbursements of the expenditures are shown in the following table:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION: | | |
| Salaries | $19,264.74 | |
| Office Expenses: | | |
| Postage and revenue | 132.00 | |
| Telephone and telegraph | 860.36 | |
| Printing and stationery | 912.89 | |
| Sundry expenses | 592.40 | |
| Commission on collections | 123.37 | |
| Total Administration Expense | | $21,885.76 |
| NURSING DEPARTMENT: | | |
| Private ward nurses' wages | 946.67 | |
| Private ward orderlies' wages | 1,551.06 | |
| Open ward nurses' wages | 1,203.32 | |
| Open ward orderlies' wages | 2,317.04 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For'd, | $ 6,018.09 | | $21,885.96 |
| Operating ward nurses' wages.. | 959.07 | | |
| Operating ward orderlies' wages | 939.77 | | |
| Medical supplies..... | 3,466.27 | | |
| Surgical supplies..... | 2,935.03 | | |
| Alcohol and mineral water..... | 774.70 | | |
| Training school supplies..... | 2,596.56 | | |
| Surgical and medical appliances | 285.49 | | |
| Sundry supplies..... | 1,547.58 | | |
| Apparatus and instrument reprs. | 100.08 | | |
| Ambulance, Hogan & Co..... | 86.00 | | |
| Ambulance, Lakeside Hospital . | 242.44 | | |
| Total Nursing Department Exp. | | $19,951.08 | |
| SURGICAL DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Sundry supplies..... | $ 4,249.65 | | |
| Instruments and apparatus..... | 45.10 | | |
| Repairs to instruments and apparatus..... | 275.45 | | |
| Total Surgical Department Exp. | | $4,570.20 | |
| DISPENSARY: | | | |
| Wages..... | $ 915.17 | | |
| Surgical and medical supplies.. | 1,733.00 | | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 229.87 | | |
| Instrument repairs..... | 5.10 | | |
| Sundry supplies..... | 181.58 | | |
| Sundry repairs..... | 12.55 | | |
| Total Dispensary Expense..... | | $3,077.27 | |
| | | | $49,484.31 |
| MAINTENANCE: | | | |
| Housekeeping Department: | | | |
| Provisioning: | | | |
| Wages..... | $11,099.59 | | |
| Meat..... | 17,314.78 | | |
| Bread ..... | 2,237.96 | | |
| Milk..... | 6,717.84 | | |
| Groceries..... | 5,039.06 | | |
| Fruits..... | 4,741.16 | | |
| Vegetables..... | 4,073.47 | | |
| Butter..... | 4,911.33 | | |
| Eggs..... | 3,395.36 | | |
| Ices..... | 393.32 | | |
| Fuel..... | 57.50 | | |
| | | $59,981.37 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For'd, | | $59,981.37 | $49,484.31 |
| LAUNDRY: | | | |
| Wages | $ 7,671.71 | | |
| Supplies | 941.35 | | |
| Repairs | 287.07 | | |
| | | $8,900.13 | |
| CLEANING DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Wages | $ 6,003.46 | | |
| Supplies | 1,824.78 | | |
| | | $7,828.24 | |
| SEWING DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Wages | $ 1,726.20 | | |
| Supplies | 14.65 | | |
| | | $1,740.85 | |
| Total Housekeeping Dep't | | | $78,450.59 |
| ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Wages | $ 3,561.91 | | |
| Supplies | 227.92 | | |
| Repairs | 268.44 | | |
| FUEL: | | | |
| Coal | $ 6,926.74 | | |
| Gas | 1,580.85 | | |
| Telephone and telegraph | 5.75 | | |
| Total Engineering Dep't | | | $12,571.61 |
| X-RAY DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Supplies | $ 372.08 | | |
| Commissions | 131.00 | | |
| | | | $503.08 |
| PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Wages | $ 555.17 | | |
| Supplies | 774.24 | | |
| Repairs | 8.00 | | |
| Total Pathological Dep't | | | $1,337.41 |
| | | | $142,347.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For'd, | | $142,347.00 | |
| EQUIPMENT: | | | |
| Addition to equipment | $ 530.98 | | |
| Sundry house appliances and supplies | 4,599.74 | | |
| Repairs to equipment | 2,833.71 | | |
| | | $7,964.43 | |
| REAL ESTATE: | | | |
| Improvements | $ 119.40 | | |
| Maintenance and repairs | 2,323.72 | | |
| Insurance (boiler, flywheel) | 44.75 | | |
| Insurance, 1-5 of $1,980.00 (buildings) | 396.00 | | |
| | | $2,883.87 | |
| Total Maintenance Expense | | | $153,195.30 |

The Hospital receipts for the year from pay patients and other sources amounted to $76,124.47, as shown in the following table:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Special nursing by the School | $ 153.75 | |
| Open ward patients | 18,016.67 | |
| Private ward patients | 50,902.03 | |
| Emergency ward patients | 177.75 | |
| Ambulance | 197.00 | |
| Dispensary | 2,574.00 | |
| Interest on deposits | 48.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 3,138.32 | |
| X-Ray patients | 916.93 | |
| Total receipts | | $76,124.47 |

The gross per capita cost for the year was $2.21. This estimate is based upon the entire cost of running the Hospital, including extraordinary expenses, such as insurance, real estate improvements, new equipment, the cost of operating our free dispensary and the pathological department. If all the above items of expense be deducted from the total expenditures, it would make the net per capita cost, $2.13.

Before the year was far advanced we found that our private ward capacity was not adequate to supply the demands made upon us for individual rooms. Knowing that the city of Cleveland was growing rapidly, and that the public was becoming educated to the fact that Hospitals with their facilities can treat diseases to better advantage and with better results than they can expect to obtain in their own homes, it was decided to enlarge

OPEN AIR VERANDA.

our private ward accommodations, by remodeling the spacious rooms on the second and third floors of the present administration building, formerly used as quarters for the Superintendent and House Staff. Before these rooms could be converted into accommodations for private patients, quarters had to be provided for the House Staff. As there was no available space in the present buildings for suitable quarters, a dormitory was built for their use. This building was erected on the north side of the Hospital grounds and is connected with the main corridor. It is constructed of brick, is four stories high and contains 23 sleeping rooms besides dining rooms for the House Staff and Hospital Officers; a library and recreation room; the Hospital X-Ray plant and Sewing Room are also located in this building.

The work of converting the rooms in the Administration Building into a private pavilion is now going on rapidly, and by March 1st, 1908, they will be ready for occupancy. Other changes are to be made in our present pay ward of individual rooms, as soon as the new pavilion is completed. Partitions are to be removed, making several small wards, containing four and six beds for the accommodation of pay patients of moderate means. These various changes, when completed, will increase our capacity 54 beds.

Owing to the increase in the number of surgical patients recommended to the Hospital by outside Visiting Surgeons, we found that the Operating room, which had been set aside for their exclusive use, was too small for the size of the service, therefore, it was found advisable at this time to enlarge the operating room accommodation, so another story has been added to the south wing of the operating pavilion. This addition provides two operating rooms, anaesthetic room, waiting room for friends of patients, sterlizing room, work and instrument room, also dressing room with bath for the Visiting and House Surgeons. In planning the operating rooms, great care was exercised to make the light conditions as near perfect as was possible.

A room on the third floor of the Dispensary Building has been equipped for orthopedic cases, and is run in connection with the Surgical department of the Dispensary under the direction of Dr. Dudley P. Allen. For some time, the need for such a department has been felt.

During the summer Messrs. H. G. Dalton, W. P. Murray, William McLaughlan, and H. Coulby, gave a sum of money to the Hospital to erect a veranda, of iron construction, for the benefit of the patients in the male medical and surgical wards. The veranda is located at the extreme east end of the Hospital Buildings. This improvement was very much needed and has already proven to be of great benefit to the patients.

It has been suggested many times in the past to try to beautify the Hospital grounds, but not until this year was an attempt made. Mr. Samuel Mather, President of the Hospital Board of Trustees, donated a sum of money for this work. Mr. J. Boddy, city forester and landscape artist, assisted by Dr. Edward F. Cushing and Mrs. C. A. Ricks, made the designs. Although the season was backward, the plants and shrubbery did remarkably well. The window boxes, with flowering plants, for all the open wards

and on the verandas, were very beautiful, and the patients obtained much pleasure from them.

We beg to call your attention to that part of the report of the Principal of the Training School, which refers to the limited accommodations of the nurses. An appeal for the relief of this condition seems urgent at this time. when we are enlarging our Hospital accommodations. We do not expect to increase our own nursing force but will be obliged to provide rooms for more special nurses than heretofore.

I wish to express to the Trustees, the Lady Board of Managers, and to the Visiting Staff of the Hospital, my gratitude for their advice and loyal support during the year. To the officers and the heads of departments of the Hospital, I wish to extend my thanks for their efficient services.

Very truly yours,

A. J. RANNEY, M. D., Supt.

## OCCUPATION OF THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Actor | 1 |
| Agent | 12 |
| Attorney | 9 |
| Baker | 5 |
| Barber | 8 |
| Blacksmith | 10 |
| Bookbinder | 18 |
| Bookkeeper | 3 |
| Businessman | 56 |
| Butcher | 6 |
| Captain | 4 |
| Carpenter | 48 |
| Clerk | 47 |
| Collector | 1 |
| Conductor | 8 |
| Contractor | 4 |
| Cook | 20 |
| Dancer | 1 |
| Deaconess | 2 |
| Dentist | 2 |
| Draughtsman | 4 |
| Domestic | 302 |
| Druggist | 3 |
| Editor | 1 |
| Electrician | 8 |
| Engineer | 32 |
| Factory | 25 |
| Farmer | 80 |
| Fireman | 3 |
| Fisherman | 1 |
| Florist | 1 |
| Foreman | 4 |
| Gardner | 4 |
| Grocer | 6 |
| Horseman | 1 |
| Housewife | 714 |
| Inspector | 6 |
| Janitor | 8 |
| Jeweler | 5 |
| Juryman | 1 |
| Laborer | 520 |
| Machinist | 54 |
| Manager | 4 |
| Manufacturer | 46 |
| Mason | 7 |
| Mechanic | 8 |
| Merchant | 16 |
| Milliner | 5 |
| Minister | 13 |
| Missionary | 3 |
| None | 269 |
| Nurse | 59 |
| Office | 11 |
| Orderly | 6 |
| Operator, Tel | 10 |
| Painter | 18 |
| Paperhanger | 4 |
| Pedlar | 6 |
| Photographer | 3 |
| Plumber | 6 |
| Printer | 14 |
| Railroad | 12 |
| Retired | 17 |
| Sailor | 7 |
| Salesman | 22 |
| Saloonkeeper | 11 |
| Seamstress | 22 |
| School | 132 |
| Secretary | 3 |
| Shoemaker | 8 |
| Singer | 1 |
| Stenographer | 12 |
| Stewart | 1 |
| Student | 57 |
| Surveyor | 4 |
| Tailor | 20 |
| Teacher | 26 |
| Teamster | 31 |
| Upholster | 3 |
| Undertaker | 1 |
| Waiter | 16 |
| Watchman | 3 |
| Weaver | 2 |

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

To the Board of Trustees of Lakeside Hospital:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the Tenth Annual Report of the Lakeside School for Nurses for the year ending December 31st, 1907.

As a result of the examinations held May 23rd, the following nurses were awarded the prizes offered by the School:

*Third Year Class.*

First prize, Miss Emma Adelle Hawley, Napanee, Canada.
Second prize, Miss Harriet E. Neal, North Olmstead, O.

*Second Year Class.*

First prize, Miss Grace E. Allison, Cheboygan, Mich.
Second prize, Miss Lenora Matthes, Sandusky, Ohio.

*First Year Class.*

First prize, Miss Grace E. Stroup, Clyde, Ohio.
Second prize, Miss Gertrude A. Bangham, Windsor, Ont., Can.

Value of the first prizes, fifty dollars in gold; second prizes twenty-five dollars in gold.

These prizes were awarded to the pupils attaining the highest general average in theoretical and practical standing.

The special prize, offered by the Hospital for the best paper written upon a subject selected by the Training School Committee, was awarded to Miss Emma Adelle Hawley; value seventy-five dollars in gold.

The special prize offered by Dr. Edward F. Cushing for the best paper written upon "The Nursing of Sick Children," was awarded to Miss Euretta Pamelia Kingsbury, value twenty-five dollars in gold.

During her three years of training, Miss Hawley was awarded three first prizes and one special prize.

Although the school year has not brought about any marked changes, yet, it seems as if the demands made upon the School have never been of a more exacting nature. This may be due to the increased attention to detail made necessary by the scientific development of medicine; the increased number of patients on our private wards; the increased number of operations in our surgical pavilion and the increased isolation precautions that are now considered necessary in the general care of the sick.

Our pupils are still being sent to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital in New York to take their three months' training in maternity work, the large number in the classes requiring that we send seven at a time.

The limited accommodations for our nurses daily becomes a more serious problem, preventing further development of the work of the School, and making it almost impossible to maintain the necessary discipline and good order; affecting seriously also the general good health of the Nurses.

The Nurses' Home was originally built for forty nurses. As the number of patients in the Hospital increased and new departments were developed, making more nurses necessary, the maids' apartments were taken for the use of the nurses, (this arrangement making many difficulties for the domestic department). Later an Annex over one of our large wards was fitted up as an extra dormitory. Then finally two beds were placed in a room which was built for one, until every available space has been utilized.

At the present time we have ninety pupils in the School and fourteen graduate nurses serving as head nurses and instructors. The Housekeeper, her Assistant, and the Dietitian are also accommodated in the nurses quarters, and we average from fifteen to twenty graduate nurses, who are employed as special nurses by our private patients. The special nurses' quarters are extremely limited, and after their long, exacting hours of duty, they of all others, should be provided with comfortable and quiet rooms.

Many applications for a course in Post Graduate work have been received during the year.

Twenty-seven applications have been received for Lakeside Graduates to fill positions in other Hospitals.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of probationers admitted during the year | 37 |
| Number of probationers accepted during the year | 36 |
| Number of probationers not accepted and resigned | 9 |
| Number of pupil nurses resigned during the year | 1 |
| Number of pupil nurses dismissed during the year | 2 |

The following nurses have resigned their positions:

Miss Katherine Lilly, class 1903, assistant principal, at home.

Miss Grace Beale, class 1903, head nurse Allen operating room, to do private nursing.

Miss Florence Grace Polson, head nurse, Allen operating room, to do private nursing.

Miss Bertha M. Toye, supervisor of probationers, to be married.

Miss Stella M. Irwin, head nurse ward "L," to take the position of supervisor of probationers.

Miss Ora Hamilton, class 1904, head nurse, outside operating room, to do visiting nursing.

Miss Mabelle C. Thompson, class 1905, head nurse male surgical ward, to do private nursing.

Mrs. Janet Hinch, head nurse, private ward, on account of illness in the family.

Mrs. Margaret Stevens, head nurse, women's surgical ward, to do private nursing.

*Appointments—*

Miss Agatha C. Hodgins, graduate Boston City Hospital, head nurse, dispensary and resident anaesthetist for outside surgical service.

Miss Lena Draper, graduate Lakeside Hospital, class 1907, head nurse, outside operating room.

Miss Nelle E. Mix, graduate Lakeside Hospital, class 1907, head nurse, Allen operating room.

Miss E. M. Hamer, graduate St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, Canada, head nurse, gynaecological operating room.

Miss Mary Lapsley, graduate St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, head nurse, private ward "M."

Miss Helen I. MacRoberts, graduate Lakeside Hospital, class 1906, head nurse, private ward "L."

Mrs. Janet Hinch, graduate Boston City Hospital, head nurse, private pavilion.

Miss Alice Connors, graduate Lakeside Hospital, class 1906, head nurse, male medical ward.

Miss Josephine Merritt, graduate Harper Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, head nurse, gynaecological ward.

Miss Lottie A. Darling, graduate Lakeside Hospital, class 1901, assistant principal.

Miss Stella M. Irwin, graduate Toronto General Hospital, supervisor of probationers.

Miss M. E. Allen, graduate Toronto General Hospital, head nurse, male surgical ward.

Our thanks are due to the physicians for their continued interest in the School and for the Lectures that they have so faithfully and generously given, also to Miss Thurza Wright and Miss Nellie Grimes for the interesting talks and demonstrations given to the graduating class on "The Care of the Baby in the Home."

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH M. ELLIS,

Principal Training School and Superintendent of Nurses.

## GRADUATING CLASS.

1 Ida M. Barker, New York
2 Edith S. Carman, Ohio
3 Cora E. Grant, Ohio
4 Effie S. Beard, Ohio
5 Phoebe M. Kandel, Ohio
6 Louise Sitzenstock, Germany
7 Lenora Matthes, Ohio
8 Grace S. Duncan, Ohio
9 Sarah Howard, England
10 Estaine M. DePeltquestangue, France
11 Cecilia Kimpflin, Ohio
12 Agnes R. Kribbs, Pennsylvania
13 Clara Dunlap, Ohio
14 Jane Bouse, Indiana
15 Lucy Witten, Ohio
16 Coralyn Benton, Ohio
17 Elva E. Roberts, Ohio
18 Mary Armstrong George, Ohio
19 Laura Giddings Hopkins, Ohio
20 Grace Evelyn Allison, Michigan.
21 Gertrude E. Waterman, Ohio
22 Myrtle M. Wayne, Ohio
23 Alice Minor, Ohio
24 Clara Ritterspaugh, Ohio
25 Florence E. Bernard, Ohio
26 Josephine Harrington, Ohio
27 Grace B. Cook, Ohio
28 Mamie Katherine Smith, Ohio
29 Hazel C. Southard, Ohio.
30 Fanny Gertrude Noyes, Kansas

## GRADUATES OF THE LAKESIDE SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

### CLASS 1901.

1 Darling, Lottie A., Assistant Principal, Lakeside Hospital.
2 Delaney, Anna J., private nurse, Cleveland.
3 Duffy, Minnie E., private nurse, Cleveland.
4 Ehle, Nina L., private nurse, Cleveland.
5 Horning, Anna B., private nurse, Cleveland.
6 Hunt, Ada, private nurse, Cleveland.
7 Morley, Mary C., private nurse, Redlands, California.
8 Morse, Georgia B., private nurse, Cleveland.
9 Mosher, Nina B., school nurse, Ashville, N. C.
10 Noakes, Marguerite, now Mrs. Edwin Daxter, Cleveland.
11 Pringle, Lucy, ——————, Seattle, Washington.
12 Schoner, Anna M., now Mrs. George H. Bouscay, Cleveland.
13 Taylor, Charlotte S., now Mrs. Frank E. Peck, Cleveland.
14 Walker, Beatrice, now Mrs. J. G. W. Cowles, Cleveland.
15 Wheeler, Mabel C., private nurse, Cleveland.
16 Whitelaw, Alice, now Mrs. J. E. Boswell, Toronto, Canada.

### CLASS 1902.

17 Albright, Zilla, private nurse, Cleveland.
18 Barnes, Jean, now Mrs. Frank C. Hoskins, Cleveland.
19 Crocker, Florence, deceased.
20 Dudley, Winnifred, now Mrs. J. C. Darby, Cleveland.
21 Lecky, Vienna, private nurse, Cleveland.
22 Leet, Harriet, visiting nurse, Cleveland.

23 McManus, Nettie E., private nurse, Cleveland.
24 Service, Jane, private nurse, Cleveland.
25 Trafton, Winnifred, private nurse, Cleveland.
26 Wallace, M. Agnes, now Mrs. S. A. Gowdy, Philadelphia, Pa.
27 Wemp, Kate, now Mrs. W. A. Coltart, Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

CLASS 1903.

28 Auer, Laura, private nurse, Cleveland.
29 Beale, Grace, private nurse, Cleveland.
30 Beyer, Tillie, head nurse, White Hospital, Ravenna, Ohio.
31 Bickford, Elizabeth, private nurse, Cleveland.
32 Brannigan, Ella, ——————, North Carolina.
33 Butcher, Jennie, now Mrs. Farley, Omaha, Nebraska.
34 Cavers, Margaret, private nurse, Cleveland.
35 Corell, Carrie B., private nurse, Cleveland.
36 David, Jessie, private nurse, Cleveland.
37 DeVis, Anna, private nurse, Cleveland.
38 Guttridge, Ethel, now Mrs. O. M. Shirey, Cleveland.
39 King, Hellene, now Mrs. William Ireland, Stratford, Canada.
40 Koeckert, Wilhelmina, private nurse, Cleveland.
41 Lebermann, Louise, private nurse, Cleveland.
42 Lilly, Katherine, at home, Chattanooga, Tenn.
43 Loveland, Grace, private nurse, Cleveland.
44 McMullen, Louise, private nurse, Detroit, Michigan.
45 Martin, Mabel, now Mrs. Clyde Dana, Caledonia, Ohio.
46 May, Jeanette, now Mrs. G. Lowery, Pittsburg, Penn.
47 Morse, Jane, private nurse, Cleveland.
48 Ochsenhirt, Anna, private nurse, Cleveland.
49 O'Donnell, Burnadetta, private nurse, Cleveland.
50 Patterson, Rhoda, private nurse, Cleveland.
51 Robbins, Nellie, private nurse, Cleveland.
52 Roberts, Olivia, now Mrs. C. D. Selby, Toledo, Ohio.
53 Seeley, Geraldine, private nurse, Cleveland.
54 Thompson, Gertrude, assistant principal, Presbyterian Hospital Chicago.
55 Whitely, Laura G., now Mrs. Lister, Pomerine, Coshocton, O.

CLASS 1904.

56 Adams, Jessa, now Mrs. David Morrow, Glenville, Ohio.
57 Beech, Ella, private nurse, Calumet, Michigan.
58 Bickford, Grace, private nurse, Cleveland.
59 Churchill, Blanche, private nurse, Omaha, Nebraska.
60 Crass, Annetta, now Mrs. E. E. Mittonan, Cleveland.
61 Hamilton, Ora, visiting nurse, Cleveland.
62 Heard, Mary, private nurse, Los Angeles, California.

63 Henry, Damie, head nurse, operating room, Harper Hospital, Detroit.
64 Holmes, Jane E., private nurse, Cleveland.
65 Hood, Belle, private nurse, Milton, N. D.
66 Hornberger, Wilda May, private nurse, Cleveland.
67 Kihm, Anna, private nurse, Cleveland.
68 Lynch, Katherine, private nurse, Cleveland.
69 McLennan, Mabel, private nurse, Cleveland.
70 McQueen, Lillian, now Mrs. Kelsey, Gowan, Michigan.
71 Manning, Mary, private nurse, Denver, Col.
72 Moorhead, Florence I., private nurse, Cleveland.
73 Morrison, Edith, private nurse, Cleveland.
74 Phillips, Mara, now Mrs. Dixon, Ashtabula, Ohio.
75 Smith, Imogene, private nurse, Denver, Col.
76 Sudderth, Cordelia, now Mrs. John Phillips, Cleveland.
77 White, Austa, private nurse, Cleveland.

## CLASS 1905.

78 Baker, Elizabeth, now Mrs. S. Burroughs, Ashtabula, Ohio.
79 Baker, Jeanette, private nurse, Cleveland.
80 Bidwell, Jessie, private nurse, Cleveland, Ohio.
81 Erwin, Blanche Tella, nurse, Ancon Hospital, Panama, Canal Zone.
82 Fenton, Muriel, visiting nurse, Cleveland.
83 Flohr, Bertha M., private nurse, Cleveland.
84 Goeppinger, Lizzie L., assistant principal Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Con.
85 Higgins, Virginia W., private nurse, Cleveland.
86 Morgan, Edith Stough, private nurse, Cleveland.
87 Nicholas, Eleanor, private nurse, Cleveland.
88 Phelps, Lillian G., private nurse, Cleveland.
89 Sato, Kumi, nurse, Karuizawa, Japan.
90 Thompson, Mabel C., private nurse, Cleveland.
91 Williams, Nellie, private nurse, Cleveland.
92 Wilson, Lucy E., now Mrs. G. S. Mumaw, Orrville, Ohio.

## CLASS 1906.

93 Ashton, Florence, nurse, Dr. Bull's Hospital, New York.
94 Bowne, Maude S., private nurse, Cleveland.
95 Burns, Dorothy, private nurse, Cleveland.
96 Burnett, Mabel C., private nurse, Cleveland.
97 Connors, Alice, head nurse, Lakeside Hospital.
98 Dice, Clara, private nurse, Cleveland.
99 Fairlamb, Katherine, private nurse, Cleveland.
100 Foster, Rose M., private nurse, Cleveland.
101 Frank, Nora, private nurse, Cleveland.
102 Gambee, Ella, private nurse, Cleveland.

103 Gross, Angie, private nurse, Cleveland.
104 Jones, Ethel, private nurse, Ashland, Ohio.
105 Laschinger, Rosa F., private nurse, Cleveland.
106 Latimer, Francis B., private nurse, Cleveland.
107 MacRoberts, Helen I., head nurse, Lakeside Hospital.
108 McVitty, Margaret, private nurse, Cleveland.
109 Noble, Grace, private nurse, Cleveland.
110 Ott, Stella, private nurse, Cleveland.
111 Pillow, Agnes G., private nurse, Cleveland.
112 Schmidt, Helen L., now Mrs. Clarence G. Wehrly, Toledo, Ohio.
113 Schulte, Theda, private nurse, Cleveland.
114 Stone, Imogene, private nurse, Cleveland.
115 Toot, Grace, private nurse, Cleveland.
116 Weis, Ida M., private nurse, Cleveland.
117 Wilkinson, Pruilla, at home, Kansas.
118 Wood, Edith, now Mrs. D. D. Davis, Saskatchewan, Canada.

CLASS 1907.

119 Amstutz, Huldah, Mary at home, Orrville, Ohio.
120 Carmichael, Elizabeth, private nurse, Cleveland.
121 Crouse, Ethel, at home, Westerville, Ohio.
122 Draper, A. Helen, head nurse, operating room, Lakeside Hospital.
123 Empkey, Carrie Louise, private nurse, Cleveland.
124 Forsythe, Mary, private nurse, Cleveland.
125 Garvin, Mary Eva, private nurse, Cleveland.
126 Gibson, Ida May, private nurse, Cleveland.
127 Gilliland, Inez C., private nurse, Cleveland.
128 Hamilton, Clara Belva, private nurse, Cleveland.
129 Hawley, Emma Adelle, private nurse, Cleveland.
130 Holbrook, Ella E., private nurse, Cleveland.
131 House, Susie R., private nurse, Cleveland.
132 Jacobson, Agnes M., head nurse, operating room, Roxbury, Mass.
133 Kelso, Harriet L., private nurse, Cleveland.
134 Kingsbury, Euretta P., private nurse, Cleveland.
135 Klumph, Julia F., now Mrs. E. J. Lawrence, Nottingham, Ohio.
136 Lillico, Isabelle, private nurse, Cleveland.
137 Lorimer, Lota V., private nurse, Cleveland.
138 Mix, Nelle E., head nurse operating room, Lakeside Hospital.
139 Neal, Harriet, private nurse, Cleveland.
140 Robertson, Mary, private nurse, Cleveland.
141 Snell, Gertrude E., private nurse, Cleveland.
142 Strobel, Minnie V., private nurse, Cleveland.
143 Trafton, Meta A., private nurse, Cleveland.
144 Tuttle, Mary, at home, Springfield, Ohio.
145 Wilford, Nellie J., private nurse, Cleveland.
146 Wynant, Lulu G., now Mrs. Cottrell, Cleveland.

## GIFTS TO THE SCHOOL.

Mrs. George A. Garretson .....7 Books
Mrs. Frank P. Smith .....Fancy Cakes, Coffee, Decorations
Library Committee, .....Osler's Practice of Medicine Clinical Talks
Miss M. I. Bustard, 1 large Photograph of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital, N. Y.
Library Committee, Binding of American Journal of Nursing and Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.
Mrs. Anna North .....2 Games, (Literary)
Mrs. Frank P. Smith.....Plants, fruit for Graduates' Reception
Mrs. James H. Hoyt .....Fruit and Cake
Mrs. J. B. Perkins .....Fruit and Cake
Mrs. C. A. Ricks .....Tea and Fruit
Mrs. A. S. Ingalls .....Fruit
Mrs. P. M. Hitchcock .....Cakes
Mrs. A. S. Chisholm ..... Cakes
Mrs. H. H. Brown .....Fruit
Mr. Jacob Zahn .....Flowers and Candy for Graduates
Mrs. Frank P. Smith .....6 Candle Sticks for Nurses' Home
Mr. M. Loth.....Magazines
Mrs. George A. Garretson .....4 Pair Curtains
Mrs. R. A. Harmon .....5 Books
Pompeian Manufacturing Co.....Magazines
Mrs. J. C. Pollock .....5 Books
Mrs. P. M. Hitchcock .....4 Lecture Tickets
Mrs. F. B. Bagley .....4 Plants for Nurses' Home
Leader and News, daily.....Cleveland Leader
Magazines, (6) yearly.....Library Committee
Mrs. W. S. Tyler, .....1 Large Chair for the Nurses
Miss Lottie Darling.....1 Book for the Nurses
Mr. Jacob Zahn.....Christmas Candy
Entertainment Committee.....Xmas Tree and Decorations
Dr. D. P. Allen.....Xmas Candy for Nurses
Dr. H. F. Biggar.....Candy and Grapes for Nurses
Dr. G. W. Crile.....Candy for Nurses

## INSTRUCTORS.

### PRINCIPAL SCHOOL OF NURSING.

Miss Elizabeth M. Ellis.

### ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL.

Miss Lottie A. Darling, class 1901, Lakeside Hospital School for Nurses.

### SUPERVISOR OF PROBATIONERS.

Miss Stella N. Irwin, graduate Toronto General Hospital.

NIGHT SUPERVISOR.

Miss Grace Hodgson, graduate Toronto General Hospital

INSTRUCTRESS IN DIETETICS.

Miss M. C. Little, graduate Mrs. Rorer's Cooking School.

INSTRUCTOR IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Dr. John Phillips.

INSTRUCTOR IN SURGICAL CLINICS.

Dr. A. R. Warner.

INSTRUCTOR IN MEDICAL CLINICS.

Dr. J. C. Darby.

INSTUCTRESS IN MASSAGE.

Mrs. Helen M. Titus.

## LECTURE LIST 1907-1908.

### DR. H. H. POWELL.

October 2-8-15-22-24-29.

OBSTETRICS.

Pregnancy; the signs, the organs concerned and the changes which they undergo.

The diseases and emergencies of pregnancy.

The care of the pregnant woman, including diet, exercise, etc.

Labor; signs and cause of labor; the stages.

Presentations and positions of the child; emergencies of labor.

The puerperal period; management of the woman; dangers of the period.

### DR. EDWARD F. CUSHING.

November 1-5-12-15-19-26.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN.

The condition and care of the new born child.

Dieting in infancy and childhood in health.

The diet of the young child in health and disease.

Bathing, irrigation of the stomach and bowels, gavage, etc.

General care of the infant in measles, scarlet fever and other exanthematous diseases.

DR. HUNTER ROBB AND DR. WILLIAM H. WEIR.

December 3-5-10-17.

GYNAECOLOGY.

Pelvic Anatomy.
Diseases of the organs of generation.
Preparation of patient for examination and operation.
Care of patient after operation.

1908.

DR. WILLIAM T. CORLETT.

January 7-14-21.

Structure and functions of the skin.
Care of the skin in health and disease.
Nursing in skin diseases.

DR. GEORGE W. CRILE.

January 28, February 4-11-18.

Surgical diseases.
Inflammation and regeneration.
Tumors.
Surgical technique.

DR. JOHN H. LOWMAN.

February 25, 1908.

Tuberculosis.

DR. CHARLES F. HOOVER.

March 3-6-13.

Disturbances of respiration.
Vomiting.
Types of good and bad pulses.

DR. B. L. MILLIKIN.

March 10-17-24.

Anatomy of the eye.
Diseases of the eye.
Care of the eye in health and disease.

DR. WILLIAM R. LINCOLN AND DR. J. M. INGERSOLL.

March 31, April 7-14.

Anatomy of the ear, nose and throat.
Diseases of the ear, nose and throat.
Nursing in the diseases of the ear, nose and throat.

DR. H. L. SPENCE.

March 20-27, April 3.

Insanity in general.
General care of the insane.
Special forms of insanity and the care of such.

DR. HENRY S. UPSON.

April 21-28-30.

Diseases of the nervous system.
Anatomy of the nervous system.
The nervous system in health.
The nervous system in disease.

Report of the

# Medical Service

# Lakeside Hospital

January 1st, 1907 - December 31st, 1907

OPERATING ROOM

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1907.

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abortion | | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Abscess— | | | | | | | | | |
| Alveolar | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Appendiceal | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Back | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cerebellar | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Hand | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Intra abdominal | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Lung | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Multiple | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Perirectal | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| Pulmonary | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Stitch | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Submaxillary | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Thigh | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Acromegaly | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Adenitis, acute | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Adenoids | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | | | | | |
| Alcholism— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 10 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Chronic | 6 | | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Anasarca | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Anemia— | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Secondary | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| Aneurism, thoracic aorta | 7 | | 7 | | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Angina pectoris | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Ankylosis, shoulder | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Anorexia nervosa | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Aortic | | | | | | | | | |
| Incompetency | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 6 | | | | |
| Imcompetency and stenosis | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Aortic and mitral incompetency | 12 | 2 | 14 | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Aortic, mitral and tricuspid incompetency | 6 | 1 | 7 | | 5 | | 2 | | |
| Aphasia | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Appendicitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| Chronic | 6 | 5 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 3 |
| Argyria | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 31 | 13 | 44 | | 12 | 18 | 2 | | 12 |
| Arthritis (v. Rheumatism also.)— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Chronic | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Deformans | 3 | 4 | 7 | | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Gonorrheal | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Septic | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Syphilitic | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tuberculous | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Ascites | 14 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Asthma | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Balanitis | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |

## MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bladder, irritable | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Boarder | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | | | | | |
| Bradycardia | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Bronchiectasis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Bronchitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 18 | 14 | 32 | 28 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Chronic | 11 | 7 | 18 | | 16 | | | | 2 |
| Bursitis, acute | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cachexia | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Carcinoma— | | | | | | | | | |
| Bladder | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Colon | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Esophagus | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Glands, cervical and axillary | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Liver | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Pancreas | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Pelvis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Recurrent | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Stomach | 7 | 1 | 8 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Carcinomatosis, general | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Cardia dextra | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Cataract | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| Cephalalgia | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Cerumen, impacted | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Charcot's intermittent fever | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Charcot's joint | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Chloasma | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Chlorosis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cholangitis | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Cholecystitis | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Cholelithiasis | 5 | 5 | 10 | | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| Chorea | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| Cirrhosis liver— | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholic | 5 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | |
| Hypertrophic | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Clavus | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cocainism | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Colitis, ulcerative | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Coma, diabetic | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Conjunctivitis | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Constipation, chronic | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 7 | | | | |
| Convulsions | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Epileptiform | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Corneal ulcer | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Cyanosis, idiopathic | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Cyst, sebaceous | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Cystitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Chronic | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Cystopyelitis | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Delirium— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Febrile | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Postfebrile | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Salicylate | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Tremens | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | | |
| Dementia.— | | | | | | | | | |
| Paralytica | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Posttyphoid | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |

## MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senile | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Dermatographia | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Diabetes mellitus | 6 | 7 | 13 | | 7 | | 4 | | 2 |
| Diarrhea | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Diphtheria | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | | | | | 1 |
| Diploplia | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Dwarf | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Ecthyma | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Eclampsia | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Eczema | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Edema— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute pulmonary | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Scrotum | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Embolism— | | | | | | | | | |
| Arterial | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Cerebral | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Emphysema— | | | | | | | | | |
| Pulmonary | 5 | 4 | 9 | | 6 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Subcutaneous | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Empyema | 9 | | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Endocarditis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Septic | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Endothelioma, abdominal | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Enterocolitis, acute | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Epididymitis | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Epilepsy | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Petit mal | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Status epilepticus | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Erysipelas | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Erythema— | | | | | | | | | |
| Simplex | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Nodosum | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Esophagus— | | | | | | | | | |
| Diverticulum | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Obstruction | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Stricture | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Ethmoiditis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Eyeball, trauma | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Febricula | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Fecal impaction | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Feeding, improper | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Fracture— | | | | | | | | | |
| Elbow, compound | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Femur | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Skull | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Fright | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Furunculosis | 8 | 3 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | |
| Gangrene, lung | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Gastralgia | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Gastric— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dilatation | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Hyperacidity | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| Subacidity | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Ulcer | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Gastritis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Alcoholic | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Chronic | 19 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 17 | 1 | | | 6 |
| Gastroenteritis, acute | 28 | 25 | 53 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 12 | | 1 |

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gingivitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculous | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Ulcerative | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Glaucoma | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Goiter, exophthalmic | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Gout | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Heart— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute dilatation | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | |
| Arrhythmia | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Disease congenital | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Heat exhaustion | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Hematuria | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Hemiplegia | 7 | 4 | 11 | | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| Hemoptysis | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hemorrhage— | | | | | | | | | |
| Cerebral | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 |
| Postpuerperal | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Subconjunctival | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hemorrhoids | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Hernia— | | | | | | | | | |
| Epigastric | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Femoral, strangulated | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Inguinal | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Herpes— | | | | | | | | | |
| Facial | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Labial | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| Nasal | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Hodgkin's disease | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Hordeolum | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Hydrocele | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Hydrocephalus | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Hydropericardium | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Hydrothorax | 15 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| Hydrosalpinx | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Hysteria | 1 | 5 | 6 | | 6 | | | | |
| Ileocolitis, acute | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Imbecility | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Impetigo contagiosa | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Influenza | 56 | 30 | 86 | 84 | | 2 | | | |
| Intestinal— | | | | | | | | | |
| Hemorrhage | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | | | | | |
| Obstruction | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Perforation | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Iritis | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Jaundice— | | | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal | 8 | | 8 | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| Obstructive | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Keloid | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Kidney— | | | | | | | | | |
| Cystic | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Horseshoe | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Movable | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Laryngismus stridulus | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Laryngitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Tuberculous | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| Larynx, papilloma | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Leukemia, splenomyelogenous | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Leucoderma | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Lumbago | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | |

## MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lymphosarcoma | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Malaria— | | | | | | | | | |
| Estivoautumnal | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Tertian | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| Malingering | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Malnutrition | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| Marasmus | 12 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | | |
| Mastitis | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Maxillary sinusitis | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Measles | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Melancholia | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Meningitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Cerebrospinal, epidemic | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| Pneumococcic | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Purulent | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Streptothrical | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Streptococcic | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Tuberculous | 7 | | 7 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Menorrhogia | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Migraine | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Mitral— | | | | | | | | | |
| Incompetency | 28 | 24 | 52 | | 42 | 4 | 1 | | 5 |
| Stenosis | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Incompetency and stenosis | 1 | 10 | 11 | | 10 | | 1 | | |
| Mitral and tricuspid incompetency | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| Mitral incompetency and stenosis and aortic incompetency | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| Monoplegia | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Morphinism— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Chronic | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Muscle strain | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Myelitis, acute | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Myocarditis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 6 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Chronic | 32 | 11 | 43 | | 31 | 7 | 3 | | 2 |
| Myositis | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Nasal spur | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Nephritis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 13 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Chronic | 39 | 13 | 52 | | 32 | 13 | 5 | | 2 |
| Nephrolithiasis | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Neuralgia— | | | | | | | | | |
| Intercostal | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Occipital | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Supraorbital | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Trifacial | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Neurasthenia | 24 | 43 | 67 | 11 | 45 | 6 | | | 5 |
| Neuritis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholic | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| Arsenical | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Brochial | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Multiple | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Nicotine | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Optic | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Toes | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | | | |

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neurosis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Cardiac | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Gastric | 6 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 7 | | | | 8 |
| Traumatic | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Nicotinism, chronic | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| No diagnosis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| No disease | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Nystagmus | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Onychauxis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Ophthalmia neonatorum | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Orbital cellulitis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Osteitis deformans | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Otitis media— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 7 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Chronic | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Ovaritis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Paralysis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Agitans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Bulbar | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Diphtheritic | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Facial | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Hand | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Paranoia | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Paraplegia | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Paratyphoid fever | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| Pediculosis | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | | | | | |
| Pelvic— | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Inflammation | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Tumor | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Pericarditis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute fibrinous | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Chronic adherent | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Chronic fibrinous | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| With effusion | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Periostitis, tibia | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Peritonitis, pelvic | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Pes planus | 2 | 5 | 7 | | 6 | | | | 1 |
| Pharyngitis, acute | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Phimosis | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Phlebitis | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| Phlebosclerosis | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Pleurisy— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute fibrinous | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Chronic fibrinous | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Tuberculous | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| With effusion | 13 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 10 | | | 1 | |
| Pneumonia— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute lobar | 47 | 9 | 56 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 15 | | |
| Acute lobular | 20 | 16 | 36 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Central | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Embolic | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Senile | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Unresolved | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| Poisoning— | | | | | | | | | |
| Atropine | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Carbolic acid | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Iodine | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Lead, chronic | 11 | | 11 | 4 | 7 | | | | |
| Morphine | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Poliomyelitis, acute anterior | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Polyp, aural | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |

## MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pregnancy— | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Ectopic | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Pruritus | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Psoriasis | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Ptosis | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| Purpura— | | | | | | | | | |
| Cachectic | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Hemorrhagic | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Infectious | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Pyelitis | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Pylephlebitis, suppurative | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Pyloric stenosis | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Pyonephrosis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Pyorrhea alveolaris | 5 | 6 | 11 | | 11 | | | | |
| Rachitis | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 |
| Renal— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calculus | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Colic | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| Retinal hemorrhages | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Rheumatism— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute articular | 19 | 16 | 35 | 29 | 6 | | | | |
| Subacute articular | 13 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 12 | | | | |
| Chronic articular | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Muscular | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Rhinitis, acute | 7 | | 7 | 7 | | | | | |
| Rhinophyma | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Salpingitis | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Scabies | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| Scarlet fever | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Sciatica | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | |
| Senility | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Septicemia | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 3 | | 2 |
| Singultus | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Hysterical | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Situs viscerum transversus | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Spondylitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Deformans | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Tuberculous | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | 1 | | 4 | 2 |
| Stomatitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Aphthous | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Herpetic | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Mercurial | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | | |
| Ulcerative | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Strabismus | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Striae, patellar | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Subcutaneous fibroid nodules | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Sudamina | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Syncope | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Syphilis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Cerebellar | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cerebral | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | | 1 |
| Cerebrospinal | 6 | 4 | 10 | | 6 | 1 | | | 3 |
| Congenital | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 |
| Laryngeal | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Pulmonary | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Pyloric | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Secondary | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Spinal | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| Tertiary | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 2 |
| Syringomyelia | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tabes dorsalis | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Tachycardia, paroxysmal | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teeth, carious | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tenia saginata | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Testicalgia | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tetanus | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Tetany | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Thermic fever | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Thrombosis, cerebral | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Thyroidism, acute | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Tonsillitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 6 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 1 | | | | |
| Chronic | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Tonsillotomy | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Trachoma | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Transfusion | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Trichomonas intestinalis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tuberculosis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute miliary | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Bladder | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Glands, retroperitoneal | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Hip | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Kidney | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Peritoneum | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Pulmonary— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 11 | 9 | 20 | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 6 |
| Chronic | 10 | 2 | 12 | | 5 | | | | 7 |
| Rib | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Spine | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tumor— | | | | | | | | | |
| Abdominal | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Cerebellar | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Cerebral | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Mediastinal | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Nasal | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Spinal cord | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Tympanites | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| Typhoid fever | 42 | 16 | 58 | 53 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Relapse— | | | | | | | | | |
| Intercurrent | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Postfebrile | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| Ulcer— | | | | | | | | | |
| Heel | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Leg | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Toe | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Uremia | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Urethritis | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Urine— | | | | | | | | | |
| Extravasation | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Retention | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Suppression | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Urticaria | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Uterus— | | | | | | | | | |
| Anteversion | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Retroposition | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Vaginitis, gonorrheal | | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Varicose veins | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Vitiligo | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Vomiting, cyclic | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Von Recklinghausen's disease | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Whooping cough | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Total number of diagnoses | 1176 | 767 | 1943 | 671 | 683 | 226 | 111 | 90 | 162 |
| Total number of cases | 562 | 383 | 945 | 338 | 316 | 27 | 111 | 73 | 80 |

# MORTALITY.

| DISEASES | Moribund on Admission | Died |
|---|---|---|
| Abscess, cerebellar | | 1 |
| Anemia, pernicious | | 1 |
| Aortic incompetency and stenosis | | 1 |
| Aortic and mitral incompetency | | 1 |
| Aortic, mitral and tricuspid incompetency | | 2 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 1 | 2 |
| Carcinoma of liver | | 1 |
| Carcinomatosis, general | | 2 |
| Convulsions and malnutrition | | 1 |
| Delirium tremens | | 1 |
| Diabetes mellitus | 3 | 4 |
| Embolism, cerebral | | 1 |
| Empyema | 1 | 1 |
| Endocarditis— | | |
| Acute | | 1 |
| Septic | | 2 |
| Gastric dilatation | | 1 |
| Gastroenteritis, acute | 4 | 12 |
| Heart, acute dilatation | | 2 |
| Hemorrhage, cerebral | 1 | 3 |
| Ilecolitis | | 1 |
| Malnutrition | | 1 |
| Marasmus | | 9 |
| Meningitis— | | |
| Epidemic cerebrospinal | | 3 |
| Pneumococcic | 1 | 1 |
| Purulent | 1 | 2 |
| Streptococcic | | 1 |
| Streptothrical | | 1 |
| Tuberculous | 1 | 3 |
| Mitral incompetency and acute myocarditis | | 1 |
| Mitral incompetency and stenosis | | 1 |
| Mitral incompetency and stenosis, and tricuspid incompetency | | 1 |
| Myocarditis, acute; and alcoholism, acute | | 1 |
| Myocarditis, chronic; nephritis, chronic; bronchitis, chronic | 2 | 6 |
| Nephritis, acute | | 1 |
| Nephritis, chronic; and arteriosclerosis | | 2 |
| Pericarditis, acute; and gangrene of lung | | 1 |
| Pericarditis, chronic adhesive | | 1 |
| Pleurisy, acute; aneurism thoracic aorta | | 1 |
| Pneumonia— | | |
| Acute lobar | 3 | 15 |
| Acute lobular | 1 | 5 |
| Poisoning, acute morphine | 1 | 1 |
| Purpura hemorrhagica | | 1 |
| Scarlet fever | | 1 |
| Septicemia | 1 | 3 |
| Thyroidism, acute; exophthalmic goiter | | 1 |
| Tuberculosis | | 3 |
| Typhoid fever | | 1 |
| Uremia and chronic nephritis | | 2 |
| Total | 21 | 111 |

## MORTALITY—Continued.

| MONTHS | Males | Females | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| February | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| March | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| April | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| May | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| June | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| July | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| August | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| September | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| October | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| November | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| December | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Total | 75 | 36 | 111 |

# OPHTHALMOLOGICAL DIVISION.

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Im-proved | Unim-proved | Died | Trans-ferred | Not treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ataract— | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Traumatic | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Senile | 9 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| nalazion acute | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| onjunctiva, laceration (ocular) | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| onjunctivitis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal acute | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Gonorrheal | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ornea—. | | | | | | | | | |
| Abrasion | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laceration | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| orneal ulcer | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| acrocystitis | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| yeball— | | | | | | | | | |
| Acid burn | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Contusion | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Infection | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Injury | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| yelid— | | | | | | | | | |
| Burn | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Contusion | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edema | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laceration | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| oreign body | 31 | 1 | 32 | 21 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| laucoma acute | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ypopyon | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| idocyclitis | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| itis Chronic | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| eratitis interstitial | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ystagmus | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| phthalmia neonatorum | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| ptic neuritis | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| rbital cellulitis | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| olapse of iris | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| erygium | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| etina, detached | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| etinitis albuminurica | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| rcoma of eyelid | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| achoma | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| treous hemorrhages | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 102 | 37 | 139 | 44 | 78 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 |

## OPERATIONS.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| taract— | | | | | | | | | |
| Combined extraction of lens | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Discission of lens | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Discission of capsule | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| nucleation eye ball | 7 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| aab's magnet used | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| idectomy | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 17 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

# DERMATOLOGICAL DIVISION.

| DIAGNOSES. | Males | Females | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred | Not Treated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cyst, infected sebaceous | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Desquamation, typhoid | 23 | 11 | 34 | 34 | | | | | |
| Eczema, kind not specified | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| Seborrhoicum | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Varicosum | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Epidermolysis bullosa | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Epithelioma— | | | | | | | | | |
| Ear | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Eyelid | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Face | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Hard palate | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Erysipelas | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Erythema | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Furunculosis | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Herpes— | | | | | | | | | |
| Facialis | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Labialis | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| Hordeolum | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Lues— | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Secondary | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Tertiary | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 2 |
| Lupus vulgaris | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Papilloma, face | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Pediculosis— | | | | | | | | | |
| Capitis | 1 | 2 | 33 | 3 | | | | | |
| Corporis | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Pubis | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Pruritus | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Psoriasis | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| Purpura— | | | | | | | | | |
| Cachectic | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Hemorrhagic | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Rheumatic | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Rhinophyma | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Scabies | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Scarlatina | 2 | 7 | 9 | 8 | | | 1 | | |
| Scleroderma, pigmentosa | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Subcutaneous fibroid nodules | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Sudamen | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Tinea— | | | | | | | | | |
| Circinata | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Versicolor | | | | | | | | | |
| Urticaria | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Varicose veins | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Vitiligo | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Total | 69 | 56 | 125 | 83 | 29 | 7 | 2 | | 4 |

# SURGICAL DIAGNOSES, 1907.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted. | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess— | | | | | | | |
| Arm | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Axilla | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Back | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Breast | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Broad ligament | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Cheek | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Chest wall | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Eyelid | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Femoral region | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Finger | 5 | 2 | | 7 | | | |
| Foot | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Gall bladder | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Hand: | | | | | | | |
| Extensor surface | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Flexor surface | 9 | | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Multiple abscess: | | | | | | | |
| Ischio-rectal region | 10 | 2 | | 12 | | | |
| Knee joint | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Leg | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Lumbar region | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Maxilla, inferior | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Mouth | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Multiple abscess | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Neck | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| Parotid gland | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Pelvis | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Perineal region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Prepatellar bursa | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Retroperitoneal region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Retropharyngeal region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Scalp | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Seminal vesicle | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Shoulder | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Sublingual region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Submaxillary region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Subphrenic region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Thigh | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Thumb | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Toe | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adenitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Epitrochlear region | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Groin | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Neck | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Inguinal region | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Adenoids | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adhesions— | | | | | | | |
| Post-operative: | | | | | | | |
| Caecum | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Gall bladder | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Alcoholism | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Angioma— | | | | | | | |
| Haemangioma: | | | | | | | |
| Arm | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Neck | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Nose | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Urethra | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untreated | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ankylosis— | | | | | | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Elbow joint | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Anterior poliomyelitis | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| Appendicitis— | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal appendicitis | 3 | 10 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| Chronic appendicitis | 18 | 24 | 37 | 5 | | | |
| Suppurative appendicitis: | | | | | | | |
| Abscess circumscribed | 10 | 12 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| General peritonitis | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Intra-appendicular abscess | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | |
| Arthritis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Knee joint | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Knee joint | 6 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Atresia— | | | | | | | |
| Vagina | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Blank cartridge wound— | | | | | | | |
| Finger | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Bronchitis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Bullet wound— | | | | | | | |
| Arm | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Back | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Chest wall | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Kidney | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Pleural cavity | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Spinal cord | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Burn— | | | | | | | |
| Face | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Foot | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Hand | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Multiple burns | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | |
| Bursitis— | | | | | | | |
| Metatarso phalangeal bursa. | | | | | | | |
| Great toe | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Pretibial bursa | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Subacromial, bursa | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Calculus— | | | | | | | |
| Biliary tract: | | | | | | | |
| Common duct | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Cystic duct | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Gall bladder | 9 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 1 | | 1 |
| Urinary tract: | | | | | | | |
| Kidney: | | | | | | | |
| Urinary bladder | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Carbuncle— | | | | | | | |
| Neck | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Carcinoma— | | | | | | | |
| Axilla | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Back | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Breast | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Caecum: | | | | | | | |
| Clavicle | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Eyelid | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Face | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Forehead | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Glands: | | | | | | | |
| Neck | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Inferior maxilla | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Larynx | 1 | | | | 1 | | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carcimona—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Lip | 4 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | |
| Neck | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Omentum | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Ovary | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Pancreas | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Penis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Rectum | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Sigmoid flexure | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Stomach: | | | | | | | |
| Pylorus | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Greater curvature | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Thryoid gland | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Ureter | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Superior maxilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Uterus: | | | | | | | |
| Body | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cervix | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Chancroid infection— | | | | | | | |
| Glands: | | | | | | | |
| Groin: | | | | | | | |
| Double | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Single | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Penis: | | | | | | | |
| Paraphimosis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Phimosis | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Cholicystitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Cholangitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Cicatrix— | | | | | | | |
| Axilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Finger | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Foot | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Hand | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Neck | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Coccyalgia | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Concussion— | | | | | | | |
| Brain | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Constipation | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Contusion— | | | | | | | |
| Abdominal wall | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Back | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Chest | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Eye | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Face | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Foot | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hip | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Multiple contusions | 11 | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Perineum | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cut— | | | | | | | |
| Ankle joint | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Chest wall | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Face | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Lip | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Multiple cuts | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Scalp | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Tendons: | | | | | | | |
| Hand | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Cystic degeneration— | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cystitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Cystoma— | | | | | | | |
| Adeno cystoma: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Congenital cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Coccygeal region | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Neck | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Urachus | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Ganglion cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Wrist | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Papillary cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Retention cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Cheek | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Chest wall | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Face | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Kidney | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Simple cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Broad ligament | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Ovary | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Retro-peritoneal region | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Deformity— | | | | | | | |
| Unclassified | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Diabetes | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Dilated heart | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Diphtheria | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Dislocation— | | | | | | | |
| Ankle joint | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hip joint | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Metracarpal joint | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Shoulder joint | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Vertebra | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Wrist joint: | | | | | | | |
| Radius | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Ulna | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Diverticulum— | | | | | | | |
| Ileum | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Dysmenorrhea | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Embolism— | | | | | | | |
| Cerebral embolism | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Pulmonary embolism | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Empyaema— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Endometritis— | | | | | | | |
| Uterine wall | | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| Epilepsy— | | | | | | | |
| Hysterio-epilepsy | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Trauma | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Erysipelas— | | | | | | | |
| Back | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Face | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Leg | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Exopthalmic goitre | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Exostosis— | | | | | | | |
| Os calcis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Fibroma— | | | | | | | |
| Adeno fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| Simple fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Cervix uteri | | 1 | | 1 | | | |

PRIVATE SUITE OF ROOMS WITH BATH.

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fibro myoma: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 17 | 14 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Multiple neuro fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Polypus | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Urinary bladder | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Cervix uteri | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Fissure— | | | | | | | |
| Anus | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Fistula— | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation: | | | | | | | |
| Sigmoid urinary bladder | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Anus | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | | |
| Post-operative: | | | | | | | |
| Abdomen | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Caecum | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Gall bladder | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Mastoid process | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Floating cartilage— | | | | | | | |
| Knee joint | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Foreign body— | | | | | | | |
| Hand | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Buttock | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Fracture— | | | | | | | |
| Clavicle | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Femur: | | | | | | | |
| Neck | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Shaft | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Great Trochanter | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Fibula: | | | | | | | |
| Pott's fracture | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Shaft | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Humerus: | | | | | | | |
| External condyle | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Head: | | | | | | | |
| Shaft | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Surgical neck | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Inferior maxilla | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Malar bone | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Metatarsus | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Multiple fracture | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Nasal bone | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Os calcis | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Patella | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Pelvis | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Phalanx: | | | | | | | |
| Finger | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Toe | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Radius: | | | | | | | |
| Colles fracture | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Head | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Radius and ulna: | | | | | | | |
| Shaft | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| Rib | 7 | | | 7 | | | |
| Scaphoid | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Scapula | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Skull: | | | | | | | |
| Base | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Vault | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Tibia: | | | | | | | |
| Distal end | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Malleolus | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Shaft | 5 | | | 5 | | | |

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fracture—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Tibia and fibula: | | | | | | | |
| Distal end | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Proximal end | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Shaft | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Ulna: | | | | | | | |
| Olecranon process | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Shaft | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Vertebra: | | | | | | | |
| Cervical Vertebra | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Frost bite— | | | | | | | |
| Finger | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Gangrene— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Toe | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Post-operative gangrene: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Gastralgia | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | |
| General peritonitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Genu valgum | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Gonococcus infection— | | | | | | | |
| Ankle joint | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Epididymis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Knee joint | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Multiple joints | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Vagina | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Hare lip | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Haematoma— | | | | | | | |
| Back | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Knee | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Ovary | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Haemorrhage— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Alveolar process | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Nose | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Urethra | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Haemorrhoids | 12 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Hernia— | | | | | | | |
| Abdominal wall: | | | | | | | |
| Epigastric region | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Post operative hernia | 2 | 5 | 7 | | | | |
| Umbilical region | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Diaphragm | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Femoral canal | 1 | 9 | 8 | | | 1 | |
| Hernia— | | | | | | | |
| Inguinal canal | 37 | 8 | 39 | 1 | | | |
| Hydrocele— | | | | | | | |
| Tunica Vaginalis | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Hydrothorax | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Hypertrophy— | | | | | | | |
| Cervix uteri | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Breast | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Prostate gland | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Thyroid gland | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Tonsil | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Ingrown nail— | | | | | | | |
| Toe | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Intestinal obstruction— | | | | | | | |
| Adhesions | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Post-operative obstruction | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Intussusception | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Laceration— | | | | | | | |
| Arm | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Biceps, muscle | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Cervix uteri | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Ear | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Face | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Finger | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Foot | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| Knee | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Hand | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | | |
| Perineum | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Rectum | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Scalp | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Larygnitis | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Lipoma— | | | | | | | |
| Abdominal wall | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Arm | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Back | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Shoulder | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Lymphangitis— | | | | | | | |
| Forearm | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Mastitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Mastoiditis | 6 | 6 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Measles | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Meningitis | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Menorrhagia | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Metrorrhagia | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Moveable kidney | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Myocarditis | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Nephralgia | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Neuresthenia | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Neuritis: | | | | | | | |
| Arm | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Neuroma— | | | | | | | |
| Ulnar nerve | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Omentitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Oophoritis— | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal oophoritis | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Chronic oophoritis | | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Suppurative oophoritis— | | | | | | | |
| Circumscribed abscess | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Orchitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Osteomyelitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Femur | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Phalanx | | | | | | | |
| Finger | 9 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Toe | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tarsus | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Tibia | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Tibia | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Ulna | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Otitis media | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | |
| Painful amputation stump— | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Papilloma:— | | | | | | | |
| Anus | 1 | | | 1 | | | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paralysis— | | | | | | | |
| Spinal cord | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Periostitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Femur | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Pernicious anaemia | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Pes planus | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Phimosis— | | | | | | | |
| Congenital phimosis | 8 | | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Phlebitis— | | | | | | | |
| Arm | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Leg | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Thigh | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Pleuritis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Pneumonia— | | | | | | | |
| Empyema | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | |
| Uncomplicated pneumonia | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Pregnancy— | | | | | | | |
| Fallopian tube | | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| Uterus | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Prolapse— | | | | | | | |
| Rectum | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Puncture wound— | | | | | | | |
| Foot | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Groin | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Leg | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Pyaemia | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Retroversion— | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Salpingitis— | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal salpingitis | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Chronic salpingitis | | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Suppurative salpingitis: | | | | | | | |
| Circumscribed abscess | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Intra-tubal abscess | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Sarcoma— | | | | | | | |
| Back | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Brain | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Glands: | | | | | | | |
| Lacrymal | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Neck | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Multiple sarcoma | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| Neck | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Parotid gland | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Scapula | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Superior maxilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Scarlet fever | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Sciatica | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Septicaemia | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Spastic Diplegia | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Sprain— | | | | | | | |
| Ankle | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| Back | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Wrist | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Stab wound— | | | | | | | |
| Anterior mediastinum | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Chest wall | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Back | 1 | | 1 | | | | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Im-proved | Unim-proved Untr'ted | Died | Trans-ferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stab wound—Continued | | | | | | | |
| Chest cavity | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Multiple stab wound | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Stricture— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Urethra | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Gonococcus infection: | | | | | | | |
| Urethra | 12 | | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Esophagus | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| Supernumary toe | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Syphilis— | | | | | | | |
| Tertiary lesion: | | | | | | | |
| Foot | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Larynx | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Leg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Liver | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Rectum | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Shoulder | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Tabes dorsalis | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Talipes— | | | | | | | |
| Equino varus | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Varus | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Tuberculosis— | | | | | | | |
| Ankle joint | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Caecum | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Elbow joint | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Endometrium | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Fallopian tube | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| General tuberculosis | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Glands: | | | | | | | |
| Axilla | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Groin | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Neck | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| Parotid region | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Submaxillary region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Hand | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Hip | | | | | | | |
| Hip-joint | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Ilio-sacral synchondrosis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Kidney | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Knee joint | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | | 1 |
| Leg | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Lip | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Lung | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Meninges | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Peritoneum | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Pleura | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Rib | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | |
| Sacrum | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Testicle | 7 | | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Tendon sheath: | | | | | | | |
| Foot | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wrist | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Vertebrae: | | | | | | | |
| Dorsal vertebrae | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| Lumbar vertebrae | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Typhoid fever— | | | | | | | |
| Cholecystitis | 1 | | 1 | | | | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever—Continued | | | | | | | |
| Perforation: | | | | | | | |
| Caecum | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Ileum | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Ulcer— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Digestive ulcer: | | | | | | | |
| Stomach | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foot | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Varicose ulcer: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Toe | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Uremia | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Urinary infiltration | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Vaginitis— | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Varicocele | 11 | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Varix— | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Volvulus | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 715 | 452 | 507 | 544 | 50 | 58 | 8 |

Total number of patients in Surgical Service during the year.....1083

# SURGICAL SERVICES, 1907.

## OPERATIONS.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation— | | | | | | | |
| Abscess: | | | | | | | |
| Kneejoint | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Penis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Deformity: | | | | | | | |
| Finger | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Fracture: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Frostbite: | | | | | | | |
| Finger | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Gangrene: | | | | | | | |
| Post-operative gangrene: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Laceration: | | | | | | | |
| Arm | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Finger | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Foot | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Osteomyelitis: | | | | | | | |
| Phalanx: | | | | | | | |
| Finger | 7 | | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Thumb | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Toe | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Painful amputation stump: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Supernumary toe | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Ankle joint | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Knee joint | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Aspiration— | | | | | | | |
| Haematoma: | | | | | | | |
| Back | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Knee | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Hydrothorax | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Aspiration and injection— | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Knee joint | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Gonococcus infection: | | | | | | | |
| Knee joint | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Hip joint | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Ilio-sacral synchondrosis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Knee joint | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Tendon sheath: | | | | | | | |
| Wrist | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Vertebrae: | | | | | | | |
| Lumbar vertebra | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Cauterization— | | | | | | | |
| Bursitis: | | | | | | | |
| Pretibial bursa | 1 | | | 1 | | | |

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cauterization—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Hemorrhoids | 11 | 8 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| Hemangioma | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Urethra: | | | | | | | |
| Pruritus ari | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Prolapse rectum | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Circumcision— | | | | | | | |
| Chancroid infection: | | | | | | | |
| Phimosis | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Paraphimosis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Phimosis: | | | | | | | |
| Congenital phimosis | 8 | | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Colporrhaphy— | | | | | | | |
| Posterior colporrhaphy: | | | | | | | |
| Laceration: | | | | | | | |
| Perineum | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Costatectomy— | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculosis | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Craniotomy— | | | | | | | |
| Exploration | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| Fracture: | | | | | | | |
| Vault | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Sarcoma: | | | | | | | |
| Brain | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Curettage— | | | | | | | |
| Adenoids | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cystotomy— | | | | | | | |
| Suprapubic cystotomy: | | | | | | | |
| Calculus: | | | | | | | |
| Urinary bladder | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Polypus: | | | | | | | |
| Urinary bladder | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Dilatation— | | | | | | | |
| Fissure anus | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Stricture: | | | | | | | |
| Esophagus | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Dilatation and Curettage— | | | | | | | |
| Dysmenorrhoea | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Endometritis: | | | | | | | |
| Uterine wall | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Cervix | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Menorrhagia | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Metrorrhagia | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Endometrium | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Excision— | | | | | | | |
| Adenitis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | | | | | | | |
| Groin | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Neck | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Adenoma: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Angioma: | | | | | | | |
| Haemangioma: | | | | | | | |
| Arm | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Neck | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Nose | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Ankylosis: | | | | | | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Elbow joint | 1 | | | 1 | | | |

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excision—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Bursitis: | | | | | | | |
| Metacarpal phalangeal bursa: | | | | | | | |
| Great toe | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Pretibial bursa | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Carbuncle: | | | | | | | |
| Neck | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Back | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Breast | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Eyelid | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Face | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Glands: | | | | | | | |
| Axilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Inferior maxilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Lip | 3 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | |
| Neck | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Rectum | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Superior maxilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Degeneration: | | | | | | | |
| Thyroid gland: | | | | | | | |
| Coccyalgia | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Cystoma: | | | | | | | |
| Adenocystoma: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Congenital cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Neck | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Coccygeal region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Ganglion cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Hand | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Retention cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Cheek | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Chest wall | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Face | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Simple cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Exostosis: | | | | | | | |
| Os calcis | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Adeno fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Fibro neuroma: | | | | | | | |
| Multiple | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Simple fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Cervix uteri | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Fissure: | | | | | | | |
| Anus | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Fistula: | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation: | | | | | | | |
| Anus | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Floating cartilage: | | | | | | | |
| Knee joint | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Foreign body: | | | | | | | |
| Arm | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Back | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Hand | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Buttock | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Fracture: | | | | | | | |
| Scaphoid bone | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Gonococcus infection: | | | | | | | |
| Glands: | | | | | | | |
| Groin | 1 | | 1 | | | | |

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excision—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Hydrocele: | | | | | | | |
| Tunica vaginalis | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Hypertrophy: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Thyroid gland | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Tonsil | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Ingrowing nail: | | | | | | | |
| Toe | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Lipoma: | | | | | | | |
| Abdominal wall | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Arm | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Back | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Shoulder | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Neuroma: | | | | | | | |
| Ulnar nerve | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Papilloma: | | | | | | | |
| Anus | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Polypus: | | | | | | | |
| Cervix uteri | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Sarcoma: | | | | | | | |
| Back | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Neck | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| Orbit | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Parotid gland | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Scapula | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Superior maxilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Breast | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Glands: | | | | | | | |
| Axilla | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Groin | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Neck | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Parotid region | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Hip joint | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Knee joint | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Lip | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Testicle | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Ulcer: | | | | | | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Foot | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Grafting skin— | | | | | | | |
| Burn: | | | | | | | |
| Axilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Multiple burn | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Laceration: | | | | | | | |
| Knee | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Ulcer: | | | | | | | |
| Varicose ulcer: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Herniotomy— | | | | | | | |
| Femoral hernia | 1 | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | |
| Inguinal canal | 31 | 8 | 39 | | | | |
| Hysterectomy— | | | | | | | |
| Vaginal hysterectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 2 | 2 | | | | |

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hysterectomy—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Fibro myoma: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Incision— | | | | | | | |
| Phlebitis: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Incision and curettage— | | | | | | | |
| Fissure: | | | | | | | |
| Anus | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Fistula, post-operative | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Mastoiditis | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Osteomyelilis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Femur | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Finger | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Tibia | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Otitis media | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Periostitis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Femur | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Ankle joint | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Hip joint | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Knee joint | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Rib | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Tendon sheath: | | | | | | | |
| Ankle | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Incision, drainage— | | | | | | | |
| Abscess: | | | | | | | |
| Arm | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Axilla | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| Back | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Breast | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Chest wall | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Cheek | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Femoral region | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Finger | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | |
| Foot | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Hand: | | | | | | | |
| Extensor surface | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Flexor surface | 6 | | | 6 | | | |
| Ischio rectal region | 10 | 2 | 1 | 11 | | | |
| Inferior maxilla | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Knee joint | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Leg | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Multiple abscess | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Neck | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| Parotid gland | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Perineum | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Prepatellar bursa | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Retro-peritoneal region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Scalp | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Scrotum | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Seminal vesicles | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Shoulder | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Sub-lingual region | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Sub-maxillary region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Sub-phrenic region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Testicle | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Thigh | 2 | | | 2 | | | |

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Incision, drainage—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Adenitis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | | | | | |
| Femoral region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Inguinal region | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Blank cartridge wound: | | | | | | | |
| Hand | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Chancroidal infection: | | | | | | | |
| Groin | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Fistula: | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation: | | | | | | | |
| Anus | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Glands: | | | | | | | |
| Neck | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| Parotid region | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Sub-maxillary region | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Hip joint | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Knee joint | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Leg | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Multiple tuberculosis | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Sacrum | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Urinary infiltration: | | | | | | | |
| Scrotum | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Injection— | | | | | | | |
| Angioma: | | | | | | | |
| Haem-angioma: | | | | | | | |
| Face | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Laminectomy— | | | | | | | |
| Paraplegia | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Laparotomy— | | | | | | | |
| Appendectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Appendicitis: | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal appendicitis | 3 | 10 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| Chronic appendicitis | 18 | 21 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| Suppurative appendicitis: | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, circumscribed | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| General peritonitis | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Intra-appendicular abscess | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | |
| Cholangotomy: | | | | | | | |
| Calculus: | | | | | | | |
| Biliary tract, common duct | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Cholangitis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Cholecystectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Calculus: | | | | | | | |
| Biliary tract, gall bladder | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cholecystitis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Fistula: | | | | | | | |
| post-operative, gall bladder | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cholecystostomy: | | | | | | | |
| Calculus: | | | | | | | |
| Biliary tract, common duct | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Cystic duct | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Gall bladder | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| Cholecystitis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Typhoid fever: | | | | | | | |
| cholecystitis | 1 | | 1 | | | | |

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laparotomy—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Cholemucosectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Calculus: | | | | | | | |
| Biliary tract: | | | | | | | |
| gall bladder | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Colostomy: | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Fistula: | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation: | | | | | | | |
| Sigmoid, urinary bladder | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Intestinal obstruction: | | | | | | | |
| Post-operative | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Sigmoid flexure | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Drainage: | | | | | | | |
| Abscess: | | | | | | | |
| Suppurative appendicitis: | | | | | | | |
| Abscess circumscribed | 3 | 7 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| General peritonitis | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Broad ligament | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Fistula: | | | | | | | |
| Post-operative, abdomen | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| General peritonitis: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Enterectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Sigmoid flexure | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Entero-Enterostomy: | | | | | | | |
| Fistula: | | | | | | | |
| Post-operative, fistula | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Caecum: | | | | | | | |
| Enterotomy: | | | | | | | |
| Calculus, biliary tract: | | | | | | | |
| Common duct | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Enterorraphy: | | | | | | | |
| Fistula: | | | | | | | |
| Post operative fistula: | | | | | | | |
| Caecum | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Laceration: | | | | | | | |
| Rectum | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Typhoid fever: | | | | | | | |
| Perforation: | | | | | | | |
| Caecum | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Small intestine | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Enterostomy: | | | | | | | |
| Hernia: | | | | | | | |
| Strangulated | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Excision: | | | | | | | |
| Cystoma: | | | | | | | |
| Papillary cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Simple cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Broad ligament | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Ovary | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Retroperitoneal region | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Excision: | | | | | | | |
| Fibro myoma: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 5 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Diverticulum hernia | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Omentitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Syphilis: | | | | | | | |
| Tertiary lesion: | | | | | | | |
| Liver | | 1 | | 1 | | | |

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laparatomy—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Exploration: | | | | | | | |
| Adhesions: | | | | | | | |
| Post-operative | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Stomach | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Ureter | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Intestinal obstruction: | | | | | | | |
| Adhesions | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Multiple | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Intussusception | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Stab wound, abdomen | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Volvulus | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Plastic operation | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Gastro-enterostomy: | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Stomach | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Digestive ulcer: | | | | | | | |
| Stomach | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Gastrostomy: | | | | | | | |
| Stricture: | | | | | | | |
| Trauma: | | | | | | | |
| Esophagus | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Herniotomy: | | | | | | | |
| Diaphragm | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Abdominal wall: | | | | | | | |
| Epigastric region | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Post-operative | 2 | 5 | 7 | | | | |
| Umbilical region | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Hysterectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Endometritis: | | | | | | | |
| Uterine wall | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Fibro myoma: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 9 | 9 | | | | |
| Oophorectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Cystic degeneration: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cystoma: | | | | | | | |
| Papillary cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Oophorectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Oophoritis: | | | | | | | |
| Chronic oophoritis | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Pylorectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Stomach | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Salpingectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Pregnancy: | | | | | | | |
| Fallopian tube | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Salpingitis: | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal salpingitis | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Chronic salpingitis | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Suppurative salpingitis: | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, circumscribed | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Abscess intra-tubal | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Fallopian tube | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laparotomy—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Salpingo-Oophorectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Cystic degeneration: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cystoma: | | | | | | | |
| Simple cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Fibroma: | | | | | | | |
| Fibro-myoma: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Haematoma: | | | | | | | |
| Ovary | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Oophoritis: | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal oophoritis | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Chronic oophoritis | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Suppurative oophoritis: | | | | | | | |
| Intra-ovarian abscess | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Pregnancy: | | | | | | | |
| Fallopian tube | | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Salpingitis: | | | | | | | |
| Catarrhal salpingitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Chronic salpingtitis | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Suppurative salpingitis | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Abscess, circumscribed | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Intra-tubal abscess | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Fallopian tube | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Ventral fixature | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Retroversion: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Ventral suspension: | | | | | | | |
| Retroversion: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Nephrectomy— | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Kidney | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Nephropexy— | | | | | | | |
| Movable kidney | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| Nephrotomy— | | | | | | | |
| Cystoma: | | | | | | | |
| Retention cyst: | | | | | | | |
| Kidney | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Neurectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Neuroma: | | | | | | | |
| Ulnar nerve | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Orchidectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Testicle | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Osteoclasis: | | | | | | | |
| Genu valgum | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Osteotomy: | | | | | | | |
| Genu valgum | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Talipes varus | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Paracentisis: | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Phlebectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Ulcer: | | | | | | | |
| Varicose ulcer: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | | 1 | | 1 | | | |

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| hlebectomy—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Varicocele | ..... | 11 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Varix: | | | | | | | |
| Leg | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plastic operation— | | | | | | | |
| Cicatrix: | | | | | | | |
| Finger | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foot | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hand | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neck | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fracture: | | | | | | | |
| Malar bone | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Humerus | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Skull: | | | | | | | |
| Vault | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deformity— | | | | | | | |
| Forearm | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hare lip | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prostatectomy— | | | | | | | |
| Perineal prostatectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Hypertrophy: | | | | | | | |
| Prostate gland | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Supra-pubic prostatectomy: | | | | | | | |
| Hypertrophy: | | | | | | | |
| Prostate gland | 6 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Shortening round ligaments: | | | | | | | |
| Retroversion: | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stretching nerve: | | | | | | | |
| Sciatica | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Suture— | | | | | | | |
| Cut: | | | | | | | |
| Chest wall | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Face | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lip | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Multiple cuts | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scalp | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fracture: | | | | | | | |
| Patella | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laceration: | | | | | | | |
| Ear | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hand | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tendon suture— | | | | | | | |
| Cut: | | | | | | | |
| Hand | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tendon transplantation— | | | | | | | |
| Anterior Poleomyelitis | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tenotomy— | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Knee joint | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Talipes: | | | | | | | |
| Equino varus: | | | | | | | |
| Plantar fascia | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Tendo achilles | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Talipes: | | | | | | | |
| Varus: | | | | | | | |
| Tendo achilles | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thorocostomy: | | | | | | | |
| Empyaema: | | | | | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pneumonia | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

PRIVATE WARD SOLARIUM

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved Untr'ted | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thorocostomy—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Hernia: | | | | | | | |
| Diaphragm | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Hydrothorax | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tuberculosis: | | | | | | | |
| Pleura | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Trachelorrhaphy— | | | | | | | |
| Hypertrophy: | | | | | | | |
| Cervix uteri | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laceration: | | | | | | | |
| Cervix uteri | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Urethrotomy— | | | | | | | |
| External urethrotomy: | | | | | | | |
| Stricture: | | | | | | | |
| Gonococcus infection | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Urethra: | | | | | | | |
| Internal urethrotomy: | | | | | | | |
| Stricture: | | | | | | | |
| Gonococcus infection | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Urethra: | | | | | | | |
| Vaginal puncture: | | | | | | | |
| Salpingitis: | | | | | | | |
| Suppurrative Salpingitis: | | | | | | | |
| Circumscribed abscess | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wiring bone— | | | | | | | |
| Fracture: | | | | | | | |
| Patella | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Radius | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total number of operations during year | 424 | 357 | 437 | 310 | 7 | 25 | 2 |

# GYNAECOLOGICAL DIAGNOSES.

| DISEASES. | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Not treated | Transferred | Died | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abortion, Inevitable, | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Abortion, Threatened, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Abortion with retained secundines, | 25 | | | | | 3 | 28 |
| Abscess of Bartholin's gland, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Abscess, Pelvic, | 3 | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | 14 |
| Abscess, Ischio-rectal, | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Abscess, Sub-urethral, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Abscess, Tubo-ovarian, | 8 | | | | | | 10 |
| Abscess, Vulval, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Adenitis, Inguinal, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Anteflexion of uterus, | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| Appendix, Adhesions, Occlusion of, Dilatation of, Tuberculosis of, Rupture of, etc | 36 | | | | | 3 | 39 |
| Carcinoma of cervix uteri, | | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 8 |
| Carcinoma of body of uterus, | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Carcinoma of bladder, | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Carcinoma of ovary, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Cardiac dilatation, acute, | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Calculus, Renal, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Calculus, Vesical, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Cerebral hemorrhage with right hemiplegia, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Cervicitis, | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| Cervix uteri, Hypertrophy of, | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| Cervix uteri, Laceration of, | 18 | | | 1 | | | 19 |
| Cervix uteri, Polyp of, | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| Cervix uteri, Stenosis of, | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| Colitis, ulcerative | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Cyst, of corpus luteum, | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| Cyst, Dermoid of ovary, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Cyst of left labium minus, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Cyst, Ovarian, | 11 | 2 | | | | | 13 |
| Cyst, Sebaceous, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Cystitis, Acute, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Cystitis, Chronic, | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| Cystocele, | 14 | | | | | | 14 |
| Diabetes mellitus, | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Ectopic gestation | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| Endometritis, | 46 | 5 | | | | 1 | 52 |
| Erysipelas, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Fibroid, Vaginal | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Fibroma of neck, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Fistula, Fecal, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Fistula in ano | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Fistula, vesico-vaginal, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Follicular hypertrophy of ovary, | 46 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 50 |
| Hematocele, pelvic | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| Hematosahpinx, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Hemorrhoids, | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| Hydatidiform mole, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Hydrosalpinx | 4 | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| Intestinal adhesions | 42 | 2 | | | | 4 | 48 |
| Intestinal obstruction, | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Kidney, cystic and movable, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |

## GYNAECOLOGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DISEASES. | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Not treated | Transferred | Died | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lipomata, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Malaria, | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Myoma uteri, Interstitial, Subperitoneal, Submucous, | 13 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 20 |
| Morphinism, | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Neurasthenia, | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 |
| Omentum adherent, | 22 | 2 | | | | | 24 |
| Pelvic inflammatory disease, (no operation) | | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 14 |
| Perioophoritis, | 86 | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 93 |
| Perisalpingitis, | 87 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 97 |
| Pericarditis, Acute, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Peritonitis, Acute, Diffuse, | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Peritonitis, Localized, | 3 | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Peritonitis, Pelvic, Acute | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| Peritonitis, Pelvic, Chronic, | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Phlebitis, | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Pleurisy, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Pregnancy, | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 5 |
| Prolapsus of Fallopian tube (post operative) | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Prolapsus of uterus, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Pruritis vulvae, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Puerperal mania, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis, | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Pyaemia, | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Pyelitis, | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Pyometra, | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Pyonephrosis, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Pyosalpinx | 18 | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| Retained secundines following labor or miscarriage, | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| Retrodisplacements of uterus, Descensus, Retroflexion and Retroversion, | 70 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 82 |
| Rheumatism, Acute | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Salpingitis, Subacute and Chronic, | 49 | 2 | | | | 3 | 54 |
| Sarcoma uteri, | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Septicaemia, | 2 | | | | | 3 | 5 |
| Stenosis, vaginal, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Sterility, | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Subinvolution of uterus, | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Uterine polypi, | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| Vaginitis, | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| Vaginal outlet, Relaxed, | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 53 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy, | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| *Total diagnoses | | | | | | | 904 |

*The total number of diagnoses exceeds the actual number of patients from the fact that an individual patient often presented several distinct pathological conditions.

## LIST OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEAR 1907.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appendicectomy, | 105 |
| Cervical polyp, Removal of, | 6 |
| Cervix, Amputation of, | 7 |
| Colporrhaphy, Anterior, | 12 |
| Curetting and cauterizing of carcinoma of cervix, | 5 |
| Cystectomy, (ovarian) | 6 |
| Cystoscopic examination under anaesthesia, | 6 |
| Dilatation of cervical canal, | 1 |
| Dilating cervix and curetting uterus, | 183 |
| Enterostomy, | 1 |
| Evacuation of pus from uterine cavity, | 1 |
| Examination (vaginal) under anaesthesia, | 7 |
| Excision of tumor of left labium majus, | 1 |
| Excision of tumor of neck, | 1 |
| Excision of tumor of arm, | 1 |
| Excision of pelvic abscess sac, | 2 |
| Excision of tissue from cervix, | 1 |
| Excision of vaginal fibroid, | 1 |
| Excision of wens, | 1 |
| Exploratory coeliotomy, | 1 |
| Hemorrhoids, Cauterization of, | 2 |
| Hemorrhoids, Removal of by ligature and cautery, | 2 |
| Hysterectomy, Abdominal | 1 |
| Hysterectomy, Abdomino-vaginal, | 2 |
| Hysterectomy, Supra-vaginal, | 12 |
| Hysterectomy, Vaginal, | 5 |
| Hysteromyomectomy, | 3 |
| Incision and drainage of appendiceal abscess, | 1 |
| Incision and drainage of local peritonitis, | 1 |
| Incision and packing of abscess of Bartholin's gland, | 2 |
| Incision and packing of abscess of inguinal glands, | 1 |
| Incision and packing of fistula in ano, | 1 |
| Incision and drainage of sub-urethral abscess, | 1 |
| Intestine, Resection of, | 1 |
| Irrigation and packing of uterine cavity, | 3 |
| Myomectomy, | 4 |
| Nephrotomy, Uninlateral, | 1 |
| Nephrectomy, | 1 |
| Nephrorrhaphy | 1 |
| Oophorectomy, Uninlateral, | 4 |
| Ovary, Partial resection of, bilateral, | 1 |
| Ovary, Partial resection of, uninlateral, | 5 |
| Perineorrhaphy, | 54 |
| Removal of placenta, | 1 |
| Replacement of uterus under aneasthesia, | 3 |
| Salpingectomy, Bilateral, | 5 |
| Salpingectomy, Unilateral, | 42 |
| Salpingo-oophorectomy, Bilateral, | 41 |
| Salpingo-oophorectomy, Unilateral, | 63 |
| Separation of adhesions, | 59 |
| Suspension of uterus, (supplementary procedure in 65) | 80 |
| Trachelorrhaphy, | 14 |
| Uterine polpy, Removal of, | 3 |
| Vaginal incision, | 31 |
| Vaginal lithotomy, | 1 |
| Vaginoplasty for atresia vaginae, | 1 |
| Vesicovaginal fistula, Repair of, | 1 |
| Total number of operations | 803 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of patients discharged in 1907 | 328 |
| Number of patients operated upon | 212 |
| Number examined under anaesthesia without an operation | 13 |
| Number of operations performed upon 212 patients | 803 |
| Number of abdominal sections performed upon 212 patients | 134 |
| Number of deaths following abdominal sections | 7 |
| Number of deaths among 328 patients | 14 |
| Mortality for abdominal operations | 5.21% |
| Mortality of total number of operations | 3.98% |
| Deaths following operation | 14 |

The deaths following abdominal operations, were divided among the following operators:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. Robb | 3 |
| Dr. Weir | 3 |
| Dr. Williams | 1 |

# DEATHS.

| Gyn. No. | DIAGNOSES. | OPERATION | CAUSE OF DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2598 | Retained secundines following abortion. Pelvic abscess. | Manual dilatation of cervix. Curettage. Vaginal incision and drainage. | Acute pelvic peritonitis. Septicaemia. |
| 2600 | Pelvic abscess. Peri-salpingo-oophoritis. Salpingitis. Intestinal adhesions. Adherent appendix. Bilateral follicular hypertrophy. | D. & C. Vaginal incision and drainage. Rt. salpingectomy. Left salpingo-oophorectomy Separation of adhesions. Appendicectomy. | Septicaemia. |
| 2667 | Retained secundines following labor. | D. & C. Vaginal incision. | Acute general peritonitis, |
| 2690 | Acute endometritis. Acute general peritonitis. | Uterine irrigation. | Acute general peritonitis. |
| 2697 | Rt. ovarian abscess. Chr. salpingitis. Hydrosalpinx. Bilat. peri-salpingo-oophoritis. Intestinal adhesions. | Double salpingo-oophorectomy. Separation of adhesions. Appendicectomy. Vaginal incision and drainage. | Septicaemia and beginning pyaemia. Localized peritonitis. Patient was considered to be convalescent. Death on 31st day following operation. Infected pelvic thrombus. |
| 2734 | Retroversion of uterus, (adh) Bilateral pyosalpinx. Bilat. peri-salpingo-oophoritis. Intestinal adhesions and adherent appendix. | Supravaginal hysterectomy. Double salpingo-oophorectomy. Appendicectomy. Separation of adhesions. | Post-operative shock. Died one hour after operation. |
| 2764 | Retained secundines following abortion, (infected) | Dilatation of cervix. Curettage of uterus. | Septicaemia and pyaemia. Acute pelvic peritonitis. |
| 2819 | Appendicitis with abscess. | Incision and drainage of appendiceal abscess. | General peritonitis. |
| 2821 | Retained secundines following labor. | Manual removal of placenta and irrigation of uterus. | Ulcerative colitis Pyelitis. |
| 2835 | Myoma uteri, subserous and interstitial. Left peri-salpingitis. | Panhysterectomy. Double salpingo - oophorectomy. | Post-operative shock. Acute cardiac dilatation. Patient died 1 hour after operation. |
| 2854 | Bilateral perisalpingitis. Bilateral salpingitis. | Double salpingectomy. Appendicectomy. | Acute peritonitis. Septicaemia. |
| 2855 | Bilateral perisalpingo-oophoritis. Right salpingitis. Right follicular hypertrophy. Descensus uteri-adherent intestine. | Right salpingo-oophorectomy. Left salpingectomy. Ventro-suspension. Enterostomy. | Intestinal obstruction. |
| 2886 | Retained secundines following abortion. Left tubo-ovarian abscess. | Dilatation of cervix. Curettage of uterus. | Acute diffuse peritonitis. |
| 2895 | Carcinoma cervicis uteri. | Curetting and cauterizing cervix. | Post-operative shock. |

# MEDICAL DIAGNOSES.

## PRIVATE WARD SERVICE.

| DIAGNOSES | Male | Female | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcoholism, acute | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Arthritis, infectious | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Carcinosis, general | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Chloral habitue | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Chlorosis | | 1 | 1 | | not | treat | ed. | |
| Colitis | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Constipation, chronic | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cystitis | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Dementia paralytica | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Diagnosis withheld | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Diptheria | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Dystenery | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Epilepsy | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Erysipelas | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Gonorrheal Ophthalmia | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Hysterical paralysis of oesophagus | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Influenza | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Leukoplakia | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Melancholia | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Neurasthenia | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Osteo-arthritis hypertrophica | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Pericarditis, acute | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Pneumonia, acute lobar | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Scarlet fever | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Syphilis, (*a*) cerebral | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| (*b*) Tertiary | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Tetanus | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Traumatic diplegia | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Traumatic neuritis | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Trichinosis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Typhoid fever | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Total | 32 | 20 | 52 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 2 | |

# SURGICAL DIAGNOSES.

## PRIVATE WARD.

| DIAGNOSES. | Male | Female | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess— | | | | | | | | |
| Appendiceal | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Brain | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Leg | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Renal | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Renal, multiple | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Retroperitoneal | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Pelvic | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| Stitch | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Sublingual | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Subscapular | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Actinomycosis— | | | | | | | | |
| Pelvis | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Adenoids | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Adenitis, inguinal | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Adenitis, cervical | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Adhesions— | | | | | | | | |
| Peritoneal | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Uterine | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Ankylosis, shoulder | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Appendicitis— | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 36 | 16 | 52 | 47 | 3 | | 2 | |
| Chronic | 25 | 67 | 92 | 79 | 7 | 6 | | |
| Brain tumor— | | | | | | | | |
| Cerebral | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Cerebellar | | | | | | | | |
| Burn, arm | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Carcinoma— | | | | | | | | |
| Brain | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Breast: | | | | | | | | |
| Primary | | 10 | 10 | | 8 | 2 | | |
| Recurrent | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Caecum | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Colon | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Intestines | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Kidney | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Larynx | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Oesophagus | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Parotid | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Prostate | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Rectum | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Recurrent of glands | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Stomach | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | 5 | 1 | |
| Uterus | | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| Calculus— | | | | | | | | |
| Renal | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Vesicle | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Ureteral | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Concussion, brain | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Contusion— | | | | | | | | |
| Eye | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Knee | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Scalp | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cholecystitis | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Cholelithiasis | 4 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DIAGNOSES. | Male | Female | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cirrhosis liver | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Syphilitic: | | | | | | | | |
| Cleft palate | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Cyst— | | | | | | | | |
| Bronchial cleft | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Breast, multiple | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Broad ligament | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Ovarian | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Pancreatic | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Parovarian | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Thyroid | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Cystitis | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cystocele | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Dilatation duodenum | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Dislocation— | | | | | | | | |
| Hip, congenital | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Lumbar vertebra | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Ectopic gestation | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Embolism— | | | | | | | | |
| Cerebral | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Empyema | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Endometritis chronic | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Exostosis cranii | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Epithelioma— | | | | | | | | |
| Cheek | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Glands of neck | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Hard palate | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Jaw: | | | | | | | | |
| Primary | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| Recurrent | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| Larynx | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Lip: | | | | | | | | |
| Primary | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Recurrent | 6 | | 6 | | 5 | | 1 | |
| Nose | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Tongue | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Fibro-adenoma, breast | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Fistula— | | | | | | | | |
| Fecal | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Vesico-vaginal | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Foreign body— | | | | | | | | |
| Groin | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Oesophagus | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Fissure in ano | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Fracture— | | | | | | | | |
| Clavicle | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Colles | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Compound | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Deformity | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Femur | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Pathological | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Radius and ulna: | | | | | | | | |
| Skull | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Tibia | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Genu valgum | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Goitre— | | | | | | | | |
| Colloid | | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Exopthalmic | | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Gonorrhea | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Gumma orbit | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Haemarthrosis knee | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hare lip | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DIAGNOSES. | Male | Female | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hemorrhage— | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Secondary | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| (*b*) Subdural | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Hemorrhoids | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Hernia— | | | | | | | | |
| Inguinal: | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Direct | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| (*b*) Indirect | 13 | 2 | 15 | 15 | | | | |
| Properitoneal | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Umbilical | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Ventral | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Hydrocele | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Hypertrophied— | | | | | | | | |
| Tonsils | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Prostate | 7 | | 7 | | 5 | | 2 | |
| Hydronephrosis | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Infection— | | | | | | | | |
| Antrum Highmore | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Arm | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Laceration— | | | | | | | | |
| Arm | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cervix | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Lipoma | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Mastoiditis | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Movable kidney | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Myoma uteri | | 14 | 14 | 10 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Myositis ossificans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Muscular contraction | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Nephrolithiasis | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Neuralgia, trifacial | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Neuro-fibroma | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| No diagnosis | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Osteomyelitis | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Otitis media— | | | | | | | | |
| Chronic | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Pancreatitis, chronic | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Painful scar | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Pelvic inflammatory disease | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Periostitis, frontal bone | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Pes planus, traumatic | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Phimosis | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Placental remains | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Pregnancy | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Prolapsus uteri | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Pyloric obstruction | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Pyonephrosis | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Pyopneumothorax | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Relaxed vaginal outlet | | 10 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Ruptured kidney | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Salpingitis | | 17 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Sarcoma— | | | | | | | | |
| Back (melano) | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Femur | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Fibula | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Jaw | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Neck | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Nose | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Pelvis | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Retro-peritoneal glands | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Spine | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | |

## SURGICAL DIAGNOSES—Continued.

| DIAGNOSES | Male | Female | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarcoma—Continued. | | | | | | | | |
| Testicle | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Rectum | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Uterus | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Septum, deviation of | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Severed tendons | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Sinus— | | | | | | | | |
| Mastoid | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Tuberculous | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Spinal cord tumor | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Spondylitis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Stricture— | | | | | | | | |
| Oesophagus | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Urethra | 5 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Tuberculosis— | | | | | | | | |
| Carpus | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Cervical glands | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Elbow | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Epididymis | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Kidney | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Peritoneum | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Rib | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Testicle | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Varicocele | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Varicose veins | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Ulcer— | | | | | | | | |
| Amputation stump | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Gastric | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Ulceration, rectum | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Uterus— | | | | | | | | |
| Anteflexion | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Retroflexion | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Wound— | | | | | | | | |
| Scalp | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Total | 248 | 291 | 539 | 312 | 151 | 46 | 30 | |

# OPERATIONS.

## PRIVATE WARD SERVICE.

| OPERATIONS. | Male | Female | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adenectomy— | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Axillary, carcinoma | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| (*b*) Cervical: | | | | | | | | |
| Epithelioma | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Sarcoma | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Tuberculosis | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*c*) Inguinal | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adhesions— | | | | | | | | |
| Breaking up of peritoneal | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alexander— | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) External | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*b*) Internal | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Amputation— | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Breast | ..... | 14 | 14 | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*b*) Finger | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| (*c*) Leg | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*d*) at Shoulder | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ankylosis, breaking up of | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Appendectomy | 54 | 86 | 140 | 131 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Aspiration of knee | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cholecystostomy | 7 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Circumcision | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cleft palate | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Colostomy | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colporraphy, anterior | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Craniotomy | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Curettage, 1 Adenoids | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Chondso-sarcoma of spine | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Mastoid sinus | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Middle ear | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Tuberculous sinus | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Uterus | ..... | 13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cystoscopy | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cystotomy | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dilatation of urethral stricture | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ectopic gestation | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Enucleation of eyeball | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Epididymectomy | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Examination under ether | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Excision— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Carcinoma: | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Head of caecum | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*b*) Parotid gland | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*c*) Rectum | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Cyst— | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Bronchial cleft | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*b*) Broad ligament | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| (*c*) Pancreatic | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*d*) Thyroid | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Epithelioma: | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Cheek | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*b*) Hard palate | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*c*) Jaw | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| (*d*) Lip | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (*e*) Nose | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| (*f*) Tongue | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS | Male | Female | Total | Well | Im-proved | Unim-proved | Died | Trans-ferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excision—Continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Fistula (partial) | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 5 Fibro-adenoma, of breast | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 6 Head of caecum, tuberculous | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 7 Gall bladder sinus | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 8 Lipoma of thigh | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 9 Multiple neuro-fibroma | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 10 Necrotic bone, frontal | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 11 Ossified muscle | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 12 Painful scar | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 13 Rib, tuberculous | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 14 Sarcoma: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Back | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| (b) Jaw | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| (c) Pelvis | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| (d) Rectum | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 15 Submaxillary gland | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 16 Varicose veins | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 17 Wire Suture (groin) | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Extraction of tooth | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Fistula— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Fecal | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| (b) Vesico-vaginal | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Gasserian ganglion | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Gastro-enterostomy | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Hare lip | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| Hemorrhoids— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Whitehead | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| (b) Clamp and cautery | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Herniotomy— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Inguinal | 14 | 2 | 16 | 16 | | | | |
| (b) Properitoneal | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| (c) Umbilical | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| (d) Ventral | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Hydrocele | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Hysterectomy | | 21 | 21 | 12 | 4 | | 5 | |
| Incision and drainage— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Abscess of kidney | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 Abscess of leg | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 3 Abscess of pelvis | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 4 Antrum of Highmore | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 5 Osteomyelitis | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| 6 Parovarian cyst | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 7 Retroperitoneal abscess | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 8 Ruptured kidney | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 9 Sublingual abscess | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 10 Subscapular abscess | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 11 Tuberculous carpus | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Intestinal anastomosis | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Laparotomy— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Exploratory | 5 | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 5 | | |
| (b) Tuberculous peritonitis | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Laryngectomy | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Ligation of artery | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Lorenz | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Mastoid | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Myomectomy | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Nephrectomy | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Nephropexy | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Nephrotomy | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |

## OPERATIONS—Continued.

| OPERATIONS | Male | Female | Total | Well | Improved | Unimproved | Died | Transferred |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oesophagotomy | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Oopherectomy | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Orchidectomy | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Osteotomy | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Paracentesis abdominis | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ... |
| Perineorraphy | ..... | 11 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Prostatectomy | 8 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ... |
| Pylorectomy | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ... |
| Reduction of fracture | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Resection of septum | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Salpingectomy | ..... | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Salpingo-oopherectomy | ..... | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ... |
| Skin graft | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Suture of lacerated wound | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Tendon transplantation | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Tendon suture | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Thorocotomy | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ... |
| Thyroidectomy, partial | ..... | 13 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| Tonsillectomy | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Tracelorraphy | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Transfusion | 9 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ... |
| Urethrotomy, external | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Vaginal puncture | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ... |
| Varicocele | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| Total | 221 | 295 | 516 | 310 | 152 | 26 | 28 | ... |

## REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

During the year ending December 31st, 1907 there were 120 Autopsies performed at which the chief pathological conditions in each case were the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abscess, Cerebellum | 1 |
| Abscess, Ethmoidal | 1 |
| Abscess, Multiple | 1 |
| Abscess, Pelvic | 2 |
| Alcoholism | 1 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 3 |
| Atrophy, Liver | 1 |
| Burn, superficial | 1 |
| Carcinoma, Cerebellum Secondary | 1 |
| Carcinoma, General | 1 |
| Carcinoma, Lung | 1 |
| Carcinoma, Pancreas | 1 |
| Carcinoma, Retroperitoneal | 1 |
| Carcinoma, Thyroid | 1 |
| Cirrhosis Liver | 3 |
| Cystoma, Kidney Bilateral | 1 |
| Diabetes | 1 |
| Dilatation, Heart | 1 |
| Embolism, Pulmonary | 1 |
| Emphysema Subcutaneuos | 2 |
| Encephalomalacia | 1 |
| Endocarditis Ulcerative | 2 |
| Enteritis, Acute | 4 |
| Fractured Skull | 1 |
| Gangrene Lung | 1 |
| Gastric Dilatation, acute | 1 |
| Goitre Exopthalmic | 1 |
| Hemorrhage, cerebral | 3 |
| Hemorrhage, retroperitoneal | 2 |
| Heart Valvular Disease, Aortic | 1 |
| Heart Valvular Disease, Mitral | 2 |
| Hernia Cerebri | 1 |
| Hernia, Diaphragmatic | 1 |
| Hernia, Femoral, Strangulated | 1 |
| Hydrocephalus, chronic | 1 |
| Intussusception | 2 |
| Marasmus | 4 |
| Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal | 1 |
| Meningitis, Pneumococcic | 1 |
| Myoma-Uterus calcified | 1 |
| Myo Fibroma, Lumbar Region | 1 |
| Nephritis, Chronic | 5 |
| Nephrolithiasis | 1 |
| Obstruction, Intestinal | 1 |
| Oedema, Lungs | 4 |
| Peritonitis, acute general: | |
| Following Abortion | 1 |
| Appendicitis | 3 |
| Post caecal abscess | 1 |
| Intestinal Obstruction | 2 |
| Pyosalpinx | 2 |
| Post operative | 2 |
| Total | 11 |
| Peritonitis, Local | 1 |
| Poisoning, Carbolic | 1 |
| Poisoning, Morphia | 1 |
| Pleurisy, Acute | 1 |
| Pleurisy, Purulent | 1 |
| Pneumonia, Broncha | 3 |
| Pneumonia, Lobar | 11 |
| Sarcoma, Brain | 1 |
| Sarcoma, Breast | 1 |
| Sarcoma, Ovary | 1 |
| Sarcoma, Sternum | 1 |
| Septicaemia | 3 |
| Subdural Hemorrhage, Trauma | 1 |
| Syphilis, Congenital | 1 |
| Syphilis, Multiple Gummata | 1 |
| Tuberculosis, Miliary | 5 |
| Tuberculosis, Adenitis | 1 |
| Typhoid | 1 |
| Ulcerative Colitis | 1 |
| Ulcer, Intestines, Typhoid | 1 |

PRIVATE WARDS, VERANDA AND SOLARIUM

# Report of the Dispensary Clinics

---

DISPENSARY OF

# The Lakeside Hospital

AND THE

# Western Reserve University

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

1907

## LIST OF PHYSICIANS CONNECTED WITH THE LAKESIDE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.

MEDICINE—

Dr. J. H. Lowman, Director.

Dr. E. H. Season, Dr. E. P. Carter, Dr. J. C. Darby, Physicians in Charge.

Dr. W. S. Hobson, Dr. P. W. Cobb, Assistant Physicians.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN—

Dr. E. F. Cushing, Director.

Dr. J. J. Thomas, Dr. Carlyle Pope, Physicians in Charge.

Dr. A. F. Furrer, Dr. C. E. Pitkin, Assistant Physicians.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—

Dr. H. S. Upson, Director.

Dr. H. L. Spence, Physician in Charge.

Dr. F. C. Hutchins, Dr. C. H. Hay, Assistant Physicians.

DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SYPHILIS—

Dr. W. T. Corlett, Director.

Dr. C. M. Hole, Dr. W. C. Gill, Dr. W. A. Haldy, Assistant Physicians.

SURGERY—

Dr. D. P. Allen, Director.

Dr. H. A. Becker, Dr. C. E. Briggs, Dr. R. H. Birge, Surgeons in Charge.

Dr. H. L. Sanford, Dr. H. O. Feiss, Assistant Surgeons.

DISEASES OF THE EAR, NOSE AND THROAT—

Dr. J. M. Ingersoll, Surgeon in Charge.

Dr. W. B. Chamberlain, Dr. W. C. Gill, Dr. W. J. Abbott, Dr. Howard Dittrick, Dr. F. C. Hoskins, Dr. I. J. Kerr, Dr. W. S. Hobson, Assistant Surgeons.

DISEASES OF THE EYE—

Dr. B. L. Millikin, Director.

Dr. W. E. Bruner, Surgeon in Charge.

Dr. J. E. Cogan, Dr. W. J. Abbott, Dr. C. F. Nelson, Dr. W. P. Chamberlain, Assistant Surgeons.

DISEASES OF WOMEN—

Dr. Hunter Robb, Director.

Dr. W. H. Weir, Dr. R. H. Sunkel, Dr. C. D. Williams, Dr. Howard Dittrick, Surgeons in Charge.

Dr. M. B. Bonta, Assistant Surgeon in Charge.

OBSTETRICS—

Dr. H. H. Powell, Director.

Dr. W. A. Haldy, Dr. A. H. Bill, Assistant Obstetricians.

# SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

## DISPENSARY, 1907-1908.

| Diseases. | Male. | Female | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abrasion— | | | |
| Cheek | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Hand | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Leg | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Knee | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Abscess— | | | |
| Alveolar process | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| Arm | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Axilla | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Back | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Breast | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Cheek | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Chin | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Elbow | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Finger | 59 | 26 | 85 |
| Foot | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Hand | 43 | 6 | 49 |
| Forearm | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Groin | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Ischio-rectal region | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| Knee | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Leg | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Lip | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Neck | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Perineum | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Scalp | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Side | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Thumb | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Toe | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Ankylosis— | | | |
| Elbow | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Temporo-maxilliary joint | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Anterior Poliomyelitis | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Appendicitis | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Arthritis— | | | |
| Trauma: | | | |
| Ankle joint | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Elbow joint | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Finger joint | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Knee joint | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Shoulder joint | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Wrist joint | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Bite— | | | |
| Animal Bite: | | | |
| Finger | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Hand | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Leg | 2 | 1 | 3 |

| Diseases. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bite—Continued. | | | |
| Man Bite: | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Ear | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Finger | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Hand | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Blank Cartridge Wound— | | | |
| Finger | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Hand | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Bullet Wound— | | | |
| Hand | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Thigh | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Burn— | | | |
| Abdominal wall | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Ankle | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Arm | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Back | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Chest wall | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Elbow | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Face | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Finger | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Foot | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Forearm | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Hand | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| Head | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Leg | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Multiple | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Side | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Thigh | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bursitis— | | | |
| Heel | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Olecranon | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Prepatellar bursa | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Sub-Deltoid | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Calculus— | | | |
| Biliary tract: | | | |
| Gall bladder | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Urinary tract: | | | |
| Urinary bladder | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Callus— | | | |
| Foot | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Hand | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Toe | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Carbuncle— | | | |
| Cheek | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Neck | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Carcinoma— | | | |
| Breast | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Lip | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Neck | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Penis | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tongue | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Caries Tooth | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| Diseases. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chancroid Infection— | | | |
| Glands: | | | |
| Groin | 55 | 1 | 56 |
| Glans penis | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Prepuce | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Cholecystitis— | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cicatrix-Foot | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleft palate | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Contracted tendon— | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Finger | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Contusion— | | | |
| Ankle | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Arm | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Back | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Buttock | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Chest wall | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Ear | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Elbow | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Eye | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Face | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Finger | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Foot | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Forearm | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Forehead | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Hand | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| Head | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Hip | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Jaw | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Knee | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Leg | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Multiple | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Rib | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Shoulder | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Thigh | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Toe | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wrist | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cut— | | | |
| Arm | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Cheek | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Back | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Chest wall | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Ear | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Eyelid | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Face | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Finger | 38 | 10 | 48 |
| Foot | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Forearm | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Forehead | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| Hand | 41 | 3 | 44 |
| Knee | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Leg | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Nose | 2 | 0 | 2 |

| Diseases. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cut—Continued. | | | |
| Scalp | 48 | 6 | 54 |
| Thumb | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Wrist | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Cystitis— | | | |
| Cause undetermined | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Gonococcus infection | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cystoma— | | | |
| Ganglion cyst: | | | |
| Hand | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Wrist | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Retention cyst: | | | |
| Cheek | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Eyelid | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Face | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Head | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Forehead | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Lumbar region | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Neck | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Scalp | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Shoulder | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Sublingual gland | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sub-maxillary gland | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tendon sheath | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tongue | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Dental Cases | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Dislocation— | | | |
| Acromio-clavicular joint | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Elbow joint: | | | |
| Radius | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Metacarpo-phalangeal joint: | | | |
| Thumb | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Shoulder joint | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Wrist joint, semi-lunar | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Dupuytren's contraction— | | | |
| Finger | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Eczema— | | | |
| Leg | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Forehead | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Empyema | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Erysipelas— | | | |
| Face | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Leg | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fissure— | | | |
| Anus | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Fistula— | | | |
| Anus | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Vaginal | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fibroma— | | | |
| Finger | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Floating Cartilage | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Foreign Body— | | | |
| Eye | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Finger | 8 | 2 | 10 |

| Diseases. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign Body—Continued. | | | |
| Foot | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Hand | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| Thumb | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wrist | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Fracture— | | | |
| Carpus | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Clavicle | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Femur | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Humerus | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Fibula: | | | |
| Pott's Fracture | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Inferior maxilla | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Metacarpus | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Nasal bone | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Patella | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Olecranon | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Phalanx: | | | |
| Finger | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Toe | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Radius: | | | |
| Colles' fracture | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| Shaft | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Radius and ulna | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Rib | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Scapula | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Scaphoid wrist | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Skull | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Tarsus | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Inferior maxilla | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Superior maxilla | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Tibia | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Ulna | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Frost Bite— | | | |
| Finger | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Furunculosis— | | | |
| Arm | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Breast | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Face | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Leg | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Neck | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Genu Valgum | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Genu Varum | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Goitre | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Gonococcus infection— | | | |
| Ankle joint | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Epididymis | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| Glands: | | | |
| Groin | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Knee joint | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Prepuce: | | | |
| Phimosis | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Urethra | 214 | 0 | 214 |
| Harelip | 0 | 1 | 1 |

| Diseases. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hemorrhoids | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| Hernia— | | | |
| Abdominal viscera: | | | |
| Abdominal wall: | | | |
| Epigastric region | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Umbilical region | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Femoral canal | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Inguinal canal | 35 | 5 | 40 |
| Ventral | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Herpes zoster | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Hydrocele— | | | |
| Spermatic cord | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tunica vaginalis | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Hypertrophy— | | | |
| Groin | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Inguinal gland | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Prostate gland | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Ingrown nail— | | | |
| Toe | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Laceration— | | | |
| Arm | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Chin | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Finger | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| Foot | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Hand | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Thumb | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Toe | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Scalp | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Leukaemia | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Lipoma— | | | |
| Abdominal wall | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Arm | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Back | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Neck | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lymphangitis— | | | |
| Arm | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Mastoiditis | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Neurasthenia | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Neuritis— | | | |
| Arm | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Osteoma— | | | |
| Phalanx: | | | |
| Finger | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Osteomyelitis— | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | |
| Tibia | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Trauma | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Humerus | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Trauma: | | | |
| Tibia | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Painful Amputation Stump— | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Leg | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Thumb | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Toe | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| Diseases. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Papilloma— | | | |
| Anus | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Finger | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pediculosis— | | | |
| Pubic region | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Periostitis— | | | |
| Tibia | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Pes planus | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| Phantum Tumor | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Phimosis— | | | |
| Congenital Phimosis | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| Phlebitis— | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Leg | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Polydactilitis | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Pruritis— | | | |
| Anus | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Rheumatism— | | | |
| Ankle joint | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Knee joint | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Muscular rheumatism: | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Rupture Biceps | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Sarcoma— | | | |
| Inferior maxilla | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Superior maxilla | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Neck | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Tonsil | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Scabies | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Scoliosis | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Sprain— | | | |
| Ankle | 18 | 10 | 28 |
| Arm | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Back | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Elbow | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Finger | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Hand | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Knee | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Leg | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Shoulder | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Thumb | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Wrist | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Stricture— | | | |
| Congenital stricture: | | | |
| Meatus | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Gonococcus infection: | | | |
| Urethra | 27 | 0 | 27 |
| Stab wound— | | | |
| Chest wall | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Supernumerary toe | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Syphilis— | | | |
| Primary lesion: | | | |
| Penis | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Secondary lesion | 9 | 0 | 9 |

| Diseases. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Syphilis—Continued. | | | |
| Tertiary lesion: | | | |
| Leg | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| Talipes— | | | |
| Equino-varus | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Equinus | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Valgus | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tenosynovitis— | | | |
| Arm | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Hand | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Finger | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Wrist | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Tongue tie | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Tuberculosis— | | | |
| Ankle joint | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Epididymis | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Finger | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tuberculosis— | | | |
| Glands: | | | |
| Axilla | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Neck | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| Hip joint | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Knee joint | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Phalanx: | | | |
| Finger | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Hand | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Toe | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Rib | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Testicle | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Urinary bladder | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Vertebra: | | | |
| Dorsal vertebra | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Wrist joint | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Ulcer— | | | |
| Cause undetermined: | | | |
| Hand | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Knee | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Trauma: | | | |
| Foot | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Leg | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Post-operative | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Wrist | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Vaccination ulcer— | | | |
| Arm | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Varicose ulcer | 30 | 46 | 76 |
| Unclassified | 21 | 16 | 37 |
| Undescended testicle | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Varicocele | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Varicose veins— | | | |
| Leg | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Varix— | | | |
| Leg | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Totals | 1842 | 477 | 2319 |

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## DISPENSARY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Acromegaly | 1 |
| Adenitis inguinal | 1 |
| Alcoholism, acute | 19 |
| Alcoholism, chronic | 25 |
| Anaemia | 5 |
| Anaemia, pernicious | 2 |
| Anaemia, secondary | 21 |
| Aneurism, thoracic aorta | 3 |
| Angina pectoris | 2 |
| Aortic insufficiency and stenosis | 1 |
| Aortic and mitral insufficiency | 3 |
| Appendicitis | 6 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 44 |
| Arthritis, deformans | 7 |
| Arthritis, gonorrhoeal | 4 |
| Arthritis, traumatic | 1 |
| Asthma | 7 |
| Auto-intoxication | 6 |
| Bronchitis, acute | 134 |
| Bronchitis, chronic | 106 |
| Bursitis | 1 |
| Chlorosis | 13 |
| Chorea | 4 |
| Cholelithiasis | 5 |
| Colitis, chronic | 3 |
| Constipation, chronic | 118 |
| Coryza, acute | 12 |
| Cystitis | 8 |
| Debility | 19 |
| Delirium tremens | 1 |
| Diabetes mellitus | 5 |
| Dyspepsia, nervous | 16 |
| Emphysema | 41 |
| Empyema | 1 |
| Endocarditis, acute | 4 |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 7 |
| Enteritis | 7 |
| Enterocolitis, acute | 13 |
| Entercolitis, chronic | 4 |
| Enteroptosis | 8 |
| Enuresis | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 2 |
| Erysipelas | 1 |
| Eye strain | 6 |
| Febricula | 6 |
| Flat foot | 15 |
| Gall bladder, carcinoma of | 1 |
| Gastritis, acute | 40 |
| Gastritis, chronic | 156 |
| Goitre, exopthalmic | 13 |
| Goitre, simple | 5 |
| Headache | 8 |
| Hemorrhoids | 3 |
| Hernia | 1 |
| Hernia, ventral omental | 3 |
| Herpes zoster | 3 |
| Hodgkin's disease | 3 |
| Hysteria | 9 |
| Influenza | 49 |
| Insomania | 2 |
| Intermittent claudication | 1 |
| Intestinal obstruction | 2 |
| Jaundice, acute catarrhal | 18 |
| Laryngitis, acute | 5 |
| Laryngitis, chronic | 2 |
| Leukaemia splenomyelogenous | 1 |
| Liver, cirrhosis of | 9 |
| Liver, carcinoma of | 1 |
| Lumbago | 66 |
| Malaria, tertian | 4 |
| Migraine | 14 |
| Mitral insufficiency | 32 |
| Mitral insufficiency and stenosis | 5 |
| Mitral stenosis | 4 |
| Myalgia | 6 |
| Myocarditis | 27 |
| Myxedema | 1 |
| Nephritis, acute | 9 |
| Nephritis, chronic diffuse | 32 |
| Nephritis, chronic interstitial | 15 |
| Nephroptosis | 8 |
| Neuralgia, intercostal | 11 |
| Neuralgia, trifacial | 10 |
| Neurasthenia | 103 |
| Neuritis | 9 |
| Neuritis, traumatic | 1 |
| Neurosis | 12 |
| Neurosis, cardiac | 7 |
| Neurosis, sexual | 2 |
| Obesity | 4 |
| Pertussis | 1 |
| Pharyngitis | 28 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pleurisy, dry | 45 |
| Pleurisy, with effusion | 5 |
| Pleurodynia | 19 |
| Pneumonia, broncho | 5 |
| Pneumonia, lobar | 12 |
| Poisoning, lead | 10 |
| Poisoning, opium chronic | 1 |
| Poisoning, wood alcohol | 1 |
| Pregnancy | 6 |
| Pseudo-angina | 2 |
| Ptosis viscerum | 1 |
| Rheumatism, acute articular | 53 |
| Rheumatism, chronic articular | 45 |
| Rheumatism, muscular acute | 23 |
| Rheumatism, muscular chronic | 44 |
| Salpingitis | 1 |
| Sciatica | 15 |
| Spondylitis | 1 |
| Stomach, carcinoma of | 9 |
| Stomach, dilatation of | 7 |
| Stomach, ulcer of | 7 |
| Stomatitis | 2 |
| Syphilis, secondary | 12 |
| Syphilis, tertiary | 21 |
| Tabes dorsalis | 5 |
| Tape-worm | 11 |
| Tenosynovitis | 1 |
| Tonsilitis, acute | 9 |
| Torticollis | 2 |
| Tuberculosis, joint | 5 |
| Tuberculosis, pulmonary | 125 |
| Typhoid fever | 16 |
| Urine, hyperacid | 4 |
| Urticaria | 2 |
| Varicose veins | 8 |
| Vertigo | 2 |
| No diagnosis | 17 |
| Transferred to other clinics | 113 |
| Refused examination | 9 |
| Total | 2141 |

## REPORT OF
## THE GYNAECOLOGICAL SERVICE AT LAKESIDE HOSPITAL
## DISPENSARY FOR 1907.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abortion, inevitable | 3 |
| Abortion, threatened | 2 |
| Abortion, with retained secundines | 6 |
| Abscess, ischio-rectal | 1 |
| Abscess, of vaginal wall | 1 |
| Abscess, pelvic | 2 |
| Abscess, suburethral | 1 |
| Adenitis, inguinal | 7 |
| Amenorrhoea | 2 |
| Bartholin's cyst | 1 |
| Cervix uteri, carcinoma of | 4 |
| Cervix uteri, laceration of | 76 |
| Cervix uteri, polypus of | 5 |
| Cervix uteri, ulceration of | 1 |
| Chancroid vulvae | 4 |
| Condyloma simplex | 2 |
| Coprostasis | 5 |
| Cystitis, acute | 2 |
| Cystitis, chronic | 9 |
| Cystocele | 8 |
| Diabetes mellitus | 2 |
| Diagnosis doubtful | 45 |
| Ectopic gestation | 1 |
| Endometritis | 55 |
| Endometritis with stenosis | 3 |
| Epilepsy | 1 |
| Fistula, recto-vaginal | 1 |
| Gastritis | 2 |
| Hemorrhoids | 2 |
| Hernia, inguinal | 2 |
| Hernia, ventral | 4 |
| Hydrosalpinx | 1 |
| Insanity | 1 |
| Lumbago | 1 |
| Malaria | 1 |
| Mastitis | 1 |
| Menopause | 3 |
| Neurasthenia | 3 |
| Ovary, cyst of | 1 |
| Ovary, follicular hypertrophy of | 3 |
| Peritonitis pelvic, chronic | 4 |
| Placenta praevia | 1 |
| Pleurisy | 1 |
| Pregnancy | 55 |
| Pruritus vulvae | 2 |
| Pyosalpinx | 2 |
| Rheumatism | 2 |
| Salpingo-oophoritis | 85 |
| Secundines retained (following labor) | 1 |
| Sterility | 6 |
| Syphilis | 8 |
| Transferred | 16 |
| Urethral caruncle | 1 |
| Urethritis (gonococcal 6) | 15 |
| Urinary incontinence | 1 |
| Uterus, anteflexion of | 12 |
| Uterus, descensus of | 39 |
| Uterus, lateral displacement of | 1 |
| Uterus, myoma of | 9 |
| Uterus, prolapse of | 5 |
| Uterus, retrodisplacement of | 92 |
| Uterus, subinvolution of | 17 |
| Vaginal outlet relaxed | 139 |
| Vulvo-vaginitis (gonococcal 17) (with abscess of Bartholin's gland 4) | 34 |

## REPORT OF THE CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT, 1907.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Specific Infectious Diseases:** | |
| Typhoid fever | 1 |
| Pertussis | 18 |
| Influenza | 3 |
| Measles | 1 |
| Parotitis | 4 |
| Erysipilas | 1 |
| Tuberculosis, pulmonary | 16 |
| Syphilis | 5 |
| Tubercular Arthritis | 6 |
| Pott's disease | 3 |
| Tubercular peritonitis | 1 |
| Arthritis | 4 |
| Purpura haemorrhagica | 1 |
| **Constitutional Diseases:** | |
| Anaemia | 8 |
| Still's disease | 1 |
| Rheumatism, muscular | 2 |
| Rheumatism, acute articular | 1 |
| Rheumatism, subacute | 1 |
| **Cardio-vascular Diseases:** | |
| Mitral insufficiency | 1 |
| Mitral stenosis | 1 |
| Mitral insufficiency and stenosis | 1 |
| Cardiac dilatation | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Mouth:** | |
| Stomatitis, apthous | 2 |
| Stomatitis, herpetic | 3 |
| Stomatitis, ulcerative | 5 |
| Dental caries | 2 |
| **Diseases of the Throat:** | |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 3 |
| Tonsilitis, acute follicular | 6 |
| Tracheitis | 8 |
| **Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines:** | |
| Anorexia | 8 |
| Catarrhal jaundice | 1 |
| Indigestion, acute gastric | 5 |
| Entero-colitis | 1 |
| Ptomain poisoning | 1 |
| Diarrhoea | 26 |
| Constipation | 26 |
| Irrational diet | 4 |
| Appendicitis | 4 |
| Prolapse of rectum | 3 |
| Haemorrhoids | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Respiratory Organs:** | |
| Coryza, acute | 13 |
| Laryngitis, acute | 6 |
| Adenoids | 1 |
| Bronchitis, acute | 4 |
| Bronchitis, sub acute | 14 |
| Bronchitis, chronic | 1 |
| Pneumonia, lobar | 4 |
| Pleurisy | 3 |
| Pleuritis with effusion | 2 |
| Asthma | 4 |
| **Diseases of the Ductless Glands:** | |
| Cretinism | 1 |
| Goitre, simple | 13 |
| Goitre with toxaemia | 1 |
| Adenitis, acute cervical | 2 |
| Adenitis, chronic cervical | 8 |
| Myxoedema | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Kidneys:** | |
| Nephritis, acute | 4 |
| Cystic kidney | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs:** | |
| Phimosis | 5 |
| Enuresis | 27 |
| Vaginitis | 4 |
| Urethritis | 1 |
| Cystitis | 5 |
| **Diseases of the Skin:** | |
| Eczema | 2 |
| Scabies | 2 |
| **Diseases of the Nervous System:** | |
| Convulsions | 3 |
| Migraine | 2 |
| Epilepsy | 3 |
| Anterior polio-myelitis | 2 |
| Chorea | 29 |
| Idiocy, mongolian | 2 |
| Cephalalgia | 3 |
| Herpes Zoster | 1 |
| Sexual neurasthenia | 1 |
| Tachycardia | 1 |
| Cerebral paralysis | 1 |
| Friedereich's Ataxia | 1 |
| Coffee poisoning | 1 |
| Hydrocephalus | 3 |
| **Diseases of Nutrition:** | |
| Rachitis | 78 |
| **Antenatal Bone Disease:** | |
| Achondroplasia | 1 |
| **Intestinal Parasites:** | |
| Taenia Saginata | 6 |
| Oxiuris Vermicularis | 4 |
| **Referred to other clinics** | 26 |
| **Unclassified** | 86 |
| **Total** | 593 |

## REPORT OF THE NOSE, THROAT AND EAR DEPARTMENT FOR 1907.

**The Ear:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Accumulation of cerumen | 55 |
| Aural polypi | 6 |
| Auricle, eczema of | 4 |
| Deaf mutism | 5 |
| Foreign bodies in auditory canal | 7 |
| Furunculosis | 13 |
| Mastoiditis | 1 |
| Myringitis, acute | 1 |
| Otitis externa | 6 |
| Otitis media acute suppurative | 43 |
| Otitis media chronic suppurative | 135 |
| Otitis media chronic non-suppurative | 132 |
| Perforation traumatic | 2 |
| Stab wound in external canal | 1 |

**The Nose and Nasopharynx:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Adenoids | 121 |
| Epistaxis | 9 |
| Fibroma | 1 |
| Furuncle | 1 |
| Hay fever | 3 |
| Nasopharyngitis | 45 |
| Polypi, nasal | 19 |
| Polypoid hypert. of inf. turbs | 4 |
| Rhinitis, acute | 16 |
| Rhinitis, atrophic | 33 |
| Rhinitis, hypertrophic | 90 |
| Rhinitis, purulent | 2 |
| Rhinolith | 2 |
| Sebaceous cyst of external nose | 1 |
| Septal abscess | 2 |
| Septal gumma | 6 |
| Septal perforation | 3 |
| Septal spurs and deviations | 78 |
| Sinusitis, ethmoidal | 3 |
| Sinusitis, frontal | 4 |
| Sinusitis, maxillary | 3 |
| Synechia, nasal | 2 |

**The Pharynx and Mouth:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Abscess tooth (communicating with floor of nose) | 1 |
| Diptheria | 2 |
| Globus hystericus | 3 |
| Herpes of palate | 1 |
| Leukoplakia | 1 |
| Lingual tonsils, hypertrophy of | 3 |
| Paralysis of soft palate | 2 |
| Peritonsillar abscess | 20 |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 17 |
| Pharyngitis, atrophic | 8 |
| Pharyngitis, chronic | 31 |
| Pharynx, syphilitic gumma | 19 |
| Stomatitis | 6 |
| Tongue, carcinoma of | 1 |
| Tonsil, gumma of | 2 |
| Tonsillitis, acute | 19 |
| Tonsillitis, chronic | 127 |
| Tonsillitis, follicular | 34 |

**The Larynx:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign body | 1 |
| Laryngeal paralysis | 3 |
| Laryngitis, acute | 25 |
| Larnygitis, chronic | 28 |
| Laryngitis, syphilitic | 4 |
| Laryngitis, tubercular | 6 |
| Tumors, laryngeal benign | 2 |
| Tumors, laryngeal malignant | 2 |
| Trachitis | 3 |

**Operations:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Adenotomies | 85 |
| Aural operations | 24 |
| Laryngeal operations | 1 |
| Mouth and Pharynx | 16 |
| Nasal operations | 81 |
| Tonsillotomies, single | 18 |
| Tonsillotomies, double | 67 |
| Total number of operations | 292 |
| Total number of new cases | 1125 |
| Referred to Hospital | 5 |
| Referred to other clinics | 21 |

## DISPENSARY REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGICAL FOR 1907.

**The Lids:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Abscess | 4 |
| Blepharitis Marginalis | 29 |
| Blepharospasm | 1 |
| Chalazion | 17 |
| Contusion | 2 |
| Cyst | 1 |
| Edema | 2 |
| Entropion | 2 |
| Hordeolum | 10 |
| Ptosis | 3 |
| Laceration | 2 |
| Lipoma | 1 |
| Symblepharon | 1 |
| Trichiasis | 1 |
| Total | 76 |

**The Conjunctiva:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Conjunctivitis | |
| *a.* acute catarrhal | 125 |
| *b.* chronic catarrhal | 59 |
| *c.* follicular | 1 |
| *d.* phlyctenular | 31 |
| *e.* muco-purulent | 15 |
| Edema | 3 |
| Foreign Body | 25 |
| Hemorrhage-Subconjunctival | 14 |
| Papilloma | 1 |
| Pterygium | 11 |
| Opthalmia Neonatorum | 7 |
| Trachoma | |
| *a.* acute | 2 |
| *b.* subacute | 3 |
| *c.* chronic | 14 |
| Ulcer | 1 |
| Total | 312 |

**The Lachrymal Apparatus:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Dacryocystitis | |
| *a.* acute | 3 |
| *b.* chronic | 6 |
| Stenosis of Duct | 4 |
| Total | 13 |

**The Cornea:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Abrasion | 5 |
| Foreign Body | 49 |
| Keratitis | |
| *a.* interstitial | 9 |
| *b.* phlyctenular | 6 |
| *c.* suppurative | 56 |
| Leucoma | 23 |
| Macula | 21 |
| Nebula | 3 |
| Pannus | 3 |
| Staphyloma | 1 |
| Wound | 1 |
| Total | 177 |

**The Iris and Ciliary Body:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Coloboma | 1 |
| Iritis-plastic | 8 |
| Iridodialysis | 1 |
| Mydriasis | 6 |
| Synechia | |
| *a.* anterior | 3 |
| *b.* posterior | 10 |
| Total | 29 |

**The Lens:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cataract | |
| *a.* complete | 18 |
| *b.* congenital | 7 |
| *c.* anterior polar | 2 |
| *d.* posterior polar | 1 |
| *e.* traumatic | 1 |
| Foreign Body | 1 |
| Lenticular Opacities | 11 |
| Lens dislocated into vitreous | 7 |
| Aphakia | 1 |
| Total | 49 |

The Sclera, Choroid, Retina and Vitreous:

| | |
|---|---|
| Detachment of Retina | 4 |
| Retinitis | 3 |
| Retinitis Proliferans | 1 |
| Retinitis Pigmentosa | 1 |
| Choroiditis | 18 |
| Choroiditis Myopic | 3 |
| Coloboma of Choroid | 1 |
| Uveitis, general | 3 |
| Vitreous Opacities | 13 |
| Total | 47 |

The Optic Nerve:

| | |
|---|---|
| Atrophy | 7 |
| Edema | 1 |
| Papillitis | 5 |
| Retained Nerve Sheath | 1 |
| Retro bulbar Neuritis | 1 |
| Toxic Amblyopia | 2 |
| Total | 17 |

The Muscles:

| | |
|---|---|
| Diplopia | 4 |
| Nystagmus | 6 |
| Paralysis of External Rectus | 7 |
| Paralysis of Internal Rectus | 2 |
| Paralysis of Superior Oblique | 1 |
| Paralysis of Oculo-motor | 1 |
| Paralysis of Accommodation | 1 |
| Strabismus Convergent | 22 |
| Strabismus Divergent | 7 |
| Total | 51 |

The Eyeball, Orbit and General Diseases:

| | |
|---|---|
| Exophthalmus | 3 |
| Enucleated Eye | 1 |
| Glaucoma Chronic | 4 |
| Perforating Wound of Eyeball | 2 |
| Panophthalmitis | 4 |
| Total | 14 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Referred to the Refraction Department and measured for Glasses | 631 |
| Referred to the Refraction Department, but patient did not return | 128 |
| Total number of diseases, etc., in new patients | 1,698 |
| Referred to Eye Department with negative results | 3 |
| Examination, negative | 33 |
| Examination incomplete, patient failed to return | 34 |
| Patients able to pay, treatment refused | 43 |
| Referred to the Hospital | 13 |
| Referred to other Departments | 28 |
| Total number of new patients during the year 1907 | 1,544 |
| Increase over 1906 | 217 |
| Grand total of new cases to December 31, 1907 | 13,720 |

When two or more distinct pathological conditions are present in the same patient, these are classified under the proper headings. The total number of diagnoses will accordingly not correspond with the total number of cases.

## DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

## REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1907.

| | |
|---|---|
| Acne vulgaris | 26 |
| Alopecia areata | 4 |
| Cheiro pompholyx | 1 |
| Chloasma | 1 |
| Comedo | 1 |
| Dermatitis, acutus | 21 |
| Dermatitis, chronicus | 1 |
| Dermatitis, hiemalis | 2 |
| Dermatitis, intertrigo | 2 |
| Dermatitis, traumatica | 1 |
| Eczema | 134 |
| Eczema seborrhoicum | 5 |
| Epidermolysis bullosa | 2 |
| Epithelioma | 9 |
| Erysipelas, facialis | 2 |
| Erythema nodosum | 2 |
| Erythema simplex | 7 |
| Favus | 1 |
| Folliculitis | 1 |
| Furunculosis | 7 |
| Herpes, facialis | 3 |
| Herpes, preputialis | 1 |
| Herpes, Zoster | 3 |
| Hyperidrosis | 1 |
| Hypertrichosis | 1 |
| Icthyosis | 2 |
| Impetigo, contagiosa | 47 |
| Keratosis, pilaris | 1 |
| Keratosis plantaris | 1 |
| Keratosis, senilis | 1 |
| Lupus, erythematosus | 2 |
| Lupus, vulgaris | 2 |
| Naevus, linearis | 1 |
| Naevus, pigmentosa | 1 |
| Naevus, universalis | 1 |
| Onychia | 2 |
| Papilloma, simplex | 3 |
| Paronchia | 2 |
| Pediculosis, capitis | 32 |
| Pediculosis, corporis | 8 |
| Pediculosis, pubis | 2 |
| Pityriasis maculata et circinata | 1 |
| Pityriasis, pilaris | 1 |
| Prurigo | 4 |
| Prurigo, (Hebra) | 4 |
| Prurigo hiemalis | 2 |
| Pruritis | 8 |
| Psoriasis | 14 |
| Rosacea | 10 |
| Scabies | 138 |
| Seborrhoea | 7 |
| Seborrhoea, oloesa | 1 |
| Seborrhoea, sicca | 1 |
| Stomatitis | 4 |
| Sycosis nonparasitica | 5 |
| Syphiloderma | 162 |
| Tinea circinata | 7 |
| Tinea tonsurans | 10 |
| Tinea versicolor | 9 |
| Ulcus molle | 18 |
| Ulcus traumaticus | 4 |
| Ulcus varicosus | 1 |
| Urticaria | 6 |
| Verruca | 17 |
| Varicella | 7 |
| Vitilligo | 1 |
| Unclassified | 7 |
| Referred | 4 |
| Refused examination | 2 |
| Total | 809 |

## REPORT OF THE NEUROLOGIC DEPARTMENT OF LAKESIDE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, 1907.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alcoholism-chronic | 2 |
| Amyotrophic Arterio-sclerosis | 1 |
| Acroparasthesia | 2 |
| Arthritis | 3 |
| Arterio-sclerosis | 4 |
| Arthritis deformans | 1 |
| Bursitus, Codman's | 2 |
| Broken Heart | 1 |
| Cephalalgia | 3 |
| Cerebro-spinal meningitis | 1 |
| Chorea, (Sydenham's) | 6 |
| Chorea, Unilateral | 5 |
| Cerebral lues | 1 |
| Dementia Praecox | 3 |
| Epilepsy | 29 |
| Epilepsy, status, Imbecile | 1 |
| Epilepsy, Jacksonian | 1 |
| Enuresis | 4 |
| Encephalgia | 1 |
| Erythromyalgia | 1 |
| Fraud | 1 |
| Goiter, simple | 38 |
| Goiter, cystic | 4 |
| Graves, disease | 1 |
| Globus, Hystericus | 1 |
| Hysteria | 4 |
| Hemi-plegia | 3 |
| Hemi-plegia, athetosis | 1 |
| Hemi-plegia, post-pneumonia | 1 |
| Hemi-plegia, post-apoleptic | 11 |
| Habit spasm | 1 |
| Hydrocephalus, imbecile | 1 |
| Hemicrania | 1 |
| Hemi-plegia, congenital | 1 |
| Idiocy | 1 |
| Imbecile, low grade | 2 |
| Imbecile, high grade | 1 |
| Insolation | 1 |
| Insomnia | 1 |
| Insanity, delusional | 1 |
| Impotence | 1 |
| Melancholia, simple | 1 |
| Myocarditis | 2 |
| Meniere's disease | 1 |
| Masturbation | 1 |
| Migraine | 1 |
| Neurasthenia, traumatic | 4 |
| Neurasthenia, simple | 25 |
| Neurasthenia, sciatic | 1 |
| Lumbago, acute | 1 |
| Neurasthenia, sexual | 10 |
| Neurasthenia, gastric | 1 |
| Neuritis, arsenical | 1 |
| Neuritis, alcoholic | 2 |
| Neuritis, post typhoid | 1 |
| Neuritis, multiple | 1 |
| Neuritis, trifacial | 2 |
| Neuritis, brachial | 5 |
| Neuritis, ulnar | 2 |
| Neuritis, optic | 1 |
| Neuritis, rheumatic | 1 |
| Neuritis, pressure | 1 |
| Neuritis, traumatic | 1 |
| Nervousness | 14 |
| Neuro-psychosis | 1 |
| Palsy, facial | 5 |
| Palsy, musculo spiral | 16 |
| Palsy, ulnar | 1 |
| Palsy, brachial | 1 |
| Palsy, trade | 2 |
| Paresis | 2 |
| Paresis, epilepticus | 1 |
| Psychothenia | 1 |
| Neuritis, anti-crurial | 1 |
| Painful stump | 1 |
| Parkinson's disease | 1 |
| Paresis, dementia | 1 |
| Poliomyelitis ant | 8 |
| Respiratory neurosis | 1 |
| Rachitis | 2 |
| Sclerosis, multiple | 1 |
| Sciatica | 4 |
| Shock, emotional | 1 |
| Syphilis, epilepsy | 1 |
| Spyhilis, arterio-sclerosis | 1 |
| Syphilis, keratitis insomnia | 1 |
| Pseudo-paralysis | 1 |
| Tabes dorsalis | 11 |
| Tremor, family | 1 |
| Tic | 3 |
| Paraplegia | 1 |

## OBSTETRICAL DEPARTMENT.

During the year 1907 sixty patients have been treated in this department during confinement and the puerperium. In addition to those who were confined, eighty-one patients have been visited during pregnancy, a total of 637 calls having been made exclusive of the confinements.

An analysis of the cases follows:

### NATIVITY OF PATIENTS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 14 | Ireland | 7 | Slavonia | 1 |
| Russia | 12 | England | 3 | Italy | 1 |
| Poland | 8 | Germany | 3 | Norway | 1 |
| Hungary | 7 | Syria | 2 | Scotland | 1 |

### NUMBER OF PREGNANCY.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Para 1 | 14 | Para 5 | 2 | Para 12 | 1 |
| Para 2 | 17 | Para 6 | 2 | | |
| Para 3 | 11 | Para 7 | 2 | | |
| Para 4 | 10 | Para 11 | 1 | | |

### PRESENTATION AND POSITION.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vertex 50. | | Breech | 1 | Brow | 1 | Transverse | 2 |
| L. O. A. | 19 | L. S. A. | | Rt. Ant. | | Shoulder | 1 |
| L. O. P. | 9 | | | | | Back | 1 |
| R. O. A. | 12 | | | | | | |
| R. O. P. | 1 | | | | | | |
| Not Obs. | 9 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premature births | 2 | Miscarriages | 2 |
| Puerpural infection (delivered by midwife | 1 | Mastitis | 1 |

### COMPLICATIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Placenta Praevia | 1 | Eclampsia | 1 |
| Prolapse of upper extremity | 1 | Retroversion of uterus during the puerperium | 2 |
| Mastitis | 1 | | |

### OPERATIONS.

| FORCEPS. | PODALIC VERSION. | PERINAEORRHAPHY |
|---|---|---|
| High forceps, 3 cases. | 4 cases. | 4 cases. |
| Medium forceps, 5 cases. | | |
| Low forceps, 2 cases. | | |
| Rotation (Scanzoni) 4 cases. | | |
| Manual extraction of placentia, 2 cases. | | |

# Gifts and Contributions to The Lakeside Hospital

All checks or property gifts for this institution should preferably be sent to F. A. Scott, Treasurer of the Hospital, Superior Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland; though they may be received by any other member of the Board of Trustees or by the Superintendent. The donors should state distinctly whether he wishes his gift to be added to the permanent Endowment Fund of the Hospital, toward the liquidation of its mortgage indebtedness, for the endowment of a bed, or for some other special department of the Hospital; if no specific object is mentioned, the trustees will assume that the donor intends his gift to be expended for the benefit of the Hospital in such manner as the trustees deem most necessary and advisable.

# Bequests.

Care should be taken that bequests be made out in the corporate name of "The Lakeside Hospital," of Cleveland, Ohio, and it should be distinctly stated if it is desired that they should be devoted to any particular department or added to any particular fund of the Hospital.

For information regarding particular needs of the Hospital, reference is made to the President's Report on page 9 of this book, or to any member of the Board of Trustees or the Board of Managers, or to the Superintendent.